GEN REF
GN
11
R75
V.18
1980
N/C
NON-CIRC
PAMPHLET BOX
ROUTE: REF. COORD

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 18 Parts 1-4 January-December 1980

Author Index

Underlined item numbers indicate subject entries which are used for anonymous articles; obituaries; and personal bibliographies

Aarma, H. 6959
Aase, J. 186
Abalu, G.O.I. 2669
Abbott, W.H. 663
Abderrahim-Reichlen, A.M. 2635
Abdurakhmonov, U. 8507
Abdushelishvili, M.G. 83-4
Abe, K. 8208;8284
Abèlès, M. 4949;8855
Abelová, V. 9009
Abelson, A. 1608
Abenoja, M.K. 5950
Aberg, A. 8716
Abesadze, N.E. 3412
Abguinessaz, S. 972
Abou-Ghazi, D.M. 436
Abou-Zeid, A.M. 487
Abraamyan, L.H. 2363
Abrahamian, L.H. see Abraamyan, L.H.
Abramovitz, K. 7251
Abramowicz, A. 7169
Abramson, R. 723;5327
Abramyan, A.G. 8031
Abtahee, A. 965
Accola, R.M. 3182
Aceituno de García, G. 5532
Acholonu, C. 5073
Ackerman, A.S. 4613
Acuña, R. 5562;7929
Adam, A. 7091;7623
Adam, H. 604
Adam, S. 4931
Adamec, A. 2231
Adameşteanu, M.M. 6752
Adams, A. 2557
Adams, D.Q. 6186
Adams, G.B. 1498
Adams, M. 2670
Adams, M.J. 1118;3577
Adams, R.E.W. 7860
Adams, W.Y. 437-8; 2604
Addyman, P.V. 8635
Adekola, N. 2673
Adelman, I. 2364-5; 7264
Adeniyi, E.O. 7517
Ades, T. 1357
Adewuyi, A.A. 4977
Adler, P. 2366
Adler, P.A. 2366
Adovasio, J.M. 5240
Afanador, C. 3246
Afanas'yev, G.Ye. 2008
Afanas'yeva, G.M. 3611
Afghanistan. 5700
Africa. 405;2556;4897; 4901
Agache, R. 8772
Agalic, J. 520
Agar, M. 4665;5328
Agar, N.S. 8530
Agarwal, A. 2367;3506
Agarwal, A.K. 8110
Agarwal, D.P. 3364; 3620
Agayan, E.B. 8032
Agbunov, M.V. 6906
Ager, L.P. 5329
Ager, T.A. 5329
Aggoula, B. 5717
Aghaji, J.C. 4993
Agidi, S.K. al-. 5705-6
Agócs, C. 3000
Agossou, J.M. 2562
Aguessy, H. 4905
Aguiar, R. 7961
Aguirre, B.E. 4666
Aguirre Beltrán, G. 2858
Ahamadi, K. 8107
Ahlstroem, G.W. 3370
Ahmad, A. 5696
Ahmed, A.G.M. 488
Ahmed, A.S. 5779
Ahmed, T.S. 7459
Aho, K. 3830
Ahuja, S. 3500;8137
Aigner, J. 7804
Aijmer, G. 3578;6111
Aimé, G. 6422
Aissen, J. 5563
Aitken, M.J. 3936
Ajeti, I. 1981
Ajuwon, B. 4994
Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoy SSR. Institut Arkheologii i Etnografii. 2069
Akere, F. 5074
Akerman, K. 1336;6205
Akeroyd, A.V. 2070; 2368;7007
Akhmetova, S.Sh. 8389
Akimichi, T. 1274; 1352
Akino, M. 3647
Akinola, G.A. 521
Aksoy, M. 3362
Aksyanova, G.A. 81
Akyüz, Y. 1019
Ala, F. 5709
Alagoa, E.J. 3724
Alassounouma, B. 522
Alba, F. 826
Albanian archaeology. 4184-6
Albenda, P. 8033
Alberotanza Bigi, R. 8034
Alberti, G. 3306
Alberti, N. 3142
Alberto, C. 7962
Albo, J. 7963
Albó, X. 874
Alcala, G. 7907
Alciati, G. 1615
Alcock, L. 7170;8636
Aldea, G. 6836
Aldridge, D.D. 1616
Aldridge, N. 3782
Alegría, R.E. 7835
Aleksandrova, B. 9064
Alekseenko, E.A. see Alekseyenko, Ye.A.
Alekseev, N.A. see Alekseyev, N.A.
Alekseyenko, Ye.A. 6112-13
Alekseyev, N.A. 6114-15
Alekseyev, V.P. 85; 796;5707;6902
Alekseyeva, T.I. 1211; 2142
Aleshkovsky, P.M. 9121
Alexander, D. 6523
Alexander, F. 3769
Alexander, J. 8217
Alexander, K.C. 5879
Alexander, P. 8217
Alexander, R.L. 974
Alexandrescu-Vianu, M. 1841
Alexeeva, T.I. see Alekseyeva, T.I.
Aléxéiev, V.P. see Alekseyev, V.P.
Alfi, O.S. 5708
Alfoeldi, V. 4119
Alfred, B.M. 2888
Algeo, J. 383
Ali, M.M. 5880
Aliboni, A. 1638
Alicu, D. 4187
Alihanga, M. 7609
Allahar, A. 6589
Allain, J. 3932-3
Allaire, L. 2859;3161
Allan, C.H. 6218
Allan, J.A. 7008
Allard, L. 2605
Allard, M. 4667
Allard-Huard, L. see Allard, L.
Allchin, B. 3627
Allderdice, P.W. 169
Allen, G. 7092
Allen, R.C. 89
Allen, R.L. 384
Allman, J. 797
Almazova, N.Ya. 86
Almonte, T.B. 5959
Almqvist, B. 3852
Alp, S. 5718
Alpatov, A.M. 2227
Alper, C.A. 197;7150
Altamirano, T. 4668
Altman, D.G. 4424
Altorki, S. 3413
Altuna J. see Altuna Echave, J.
Altuna Echave, J. 6567-8
Aluko, O. 2558
Aluve, K. 9122
Álvarez, C. 5564
Alvarez, J. 827
Alvarez, L. 5528
Alvesalo, L. 8746
Alvey, R.G. 2071
Amara, A. 2606
Amastae, J. 800
Amato, J. d'. 2369
Ambekar, J.B. 8144
Amberger, G. 226
Ambrosiani, K. 3832
Ambroz, A.K. 6956
Amegbleame, S.A. 4995
Ament, H. 1535;8763
America. 7664
American anthropology. 7061
American archaeology. 5191
American ecology. 7670
American Indians. 7735
Amesz-Voorhoeve, W.H.M. 209
Amin, A.B. 5709
Amirkhanov, Kh.A. 2290
Amir'yants, I.A. 1020
Ammerman, A.J. 1616
Amnesty International. 5529
Amore, C. d'. 6551-2
Amos, B. 162;5593
Amoss, P. 7736
Amselle, J.L. 2671-2
Amvela, Z. 2740
An Xu. 8390
An Zhimin. 1228;6034
Anamali, S. 1842;4188
Anand, V. 1058
Anati, E. 1617
Ancelet, B.J. 5330
Anchev, A. 6837
Anciaux de Faveaux, E. 5111
Anctil, P. 5331
And, M. 3414
Andah, B.W. 511
Anděl, J. 1649
Anderegg, K. 6497
Anders, F. 828
Andersen, D.M. 8747
Andersen, E. 6386
Andersen, K.E. 5967
Andersen, S.H. 3831
Anderson, A. 3742
Anderson, A.B. 7964

Anderson, A.G. 8218
Anderson, C. 3712
Anderson, D. 2370
Anderson, D.D. 658
Anderson, D.G. 2901
Anderson, E.N. 6116
Anderson, E.N., jr. 2371
Anderson, G. 9106
Anderson, G.A. 2372
Anderson, K.M. 5241
Anderson, M. 1509
Anderson, M.W. 964
Anderson, P.C. 7171
Anderson, R.D. 438
Anderson, R.T. 8035
Andkora, R. 6672
Andrade, C. 7962
Andrásfalvy, B. 1702
André, A. 6411
Andrea, Z. 1843;4189
Andreeva, E.G. see Andreyeva, Ye.G.
Andreikos, A. 4190
Andreou, P. 1063
Andreski, S. 1427
Andreu, G. 498
Andrew, C.O. 827
Andrews, A.P. 5478
Andrews, E. 7804
Andrews, P. 4425;4535
Andreyev, I.L. 8526
Andreyeva, Ye.G. 2009
Andrianov, B.V. 4340; 7431
Andronic, A. 6753
Ang, G.R. 1119
Angel, J.L. 65
Anghelescu, N. 4863
Angle, B. 2350
Anguiano, M. 7891
Ani, M.R. al-. 3363
Anikovich, M.V. 2290
Anikpo, M. 523
Anisdef, P. 3069
Anna, A. d'. 1554-5; 8782
Annison, G. 2217
Antayuk, L.A. 7000
Antes, P. 2373
Antić, V. 6838
Antoni, J.F. 4063-5
Antonova, Ye.V. 8020
Antonutto, G. 87
Antonyuk, L.A. see Antanyuk, L.A.
Anzalone, R.D. 2629
Aoki, T. 8219
Aoyagi, K. 7737
Apelis. E.T. 6219
Appell, G. 4669
Appiah, P. 524
Applebaum, H.A. 4852
ApSimon, A.M. 8764
Aquilina, J. 1643
Arab women. 7263
Aradeon, S.B. 7518
Arakawa, E.T. 7214
Arakelyan, V.D. 8092
Aranitović, D. 1807
Archaeology. 225; 2288
Ardener, E. 7009
Ardissone, J.P. 4565
Aréchiga, J. 5472; 5477;7858
Arens, D.A. 7578
Arens, I. 3853
Arens, W. 4950;7578
Arensburg, B. 4932
Aretz, I. 7010-11
Arewa, O. 2673
Argüello de Dorsch, E. 5599
Argueta, A. 7926
Árhem, K. 5632
Arie, J. 7093
Ariga, K. 7035
Aris, M. 8271
Arkhangel'skaya, M.S. 7094
Arluke, A. 2374
Armelagos, G.J. 432; 7027
Armistead, S.G. 4951
Armsey, S. 7886
Armstrong, E. 2143-4
Arnal, J. 8773
Arnason, A. 3825
Arnaud, J. 88
Arnaud, P. 89
Arnn, B.L. 3648
Arnold, D. 5881
Arnold, D.E. 3207
Arnold, H. 4518
Arnold, J.B., III. 3001;5242;5253
Arnold, J.E. 7861
Aronson, L. 4996
Aronson, W.L. 5476; 7855
Arora, A.K. 5850
Aroua, A. 7172
Aroutiunov, S.A. see Arutyunov, S.A.
Arquiola, E. 7095-7
Arrhenius, B. 6291
Arrom, J.J. 2869
Arrouye, J. 1584
Arruda Camargo, M.T.L. see Camargo, M.T.L.A.
Arthur, P. 8637
Artz, J.A. 2902
Arutyunov, S.A. 227-8; 4670;6035;8294
Arutyunyan, N.V. 975
Arwill-Nordbladh, E. 3854
Asad, T. 2375;7026
Astaryan, D.G. 8063
Asch, D.L. 2903
Asch, N.B. 2903
Aschenbrenner, S.E. 9054
Aseev, Yu.S. see Aseyev, Yu.S.
Aseyev, Yu.S. 4261; 6907-8
Ashbee, P. 1448
Asher, W. 4707
Ashizawa, K. 1215; 4426;7129
Ashley, M.J. 2889
Ashton, G.C. 6263
Ashton, J. 7265
Ashton, J.R. 3777-8; 6344-5
Ashworth, C.E. 4671
Asimov, M.S. 7173
Asiwaju, A.I. 4997
Aspelin, P.L. 7965
Aspes, A. 8894
Asratyan, M.S. 8036
Assadi, R. 8093
Assmann, J. 439
Astaf'yeva, N.M. 2002
Asztalos, I. 4120
Atha, J. 4581
Athens, J.S. 7953
Atkins, S.C. 5202
Atkinson, N.D. 2814
Attas, M. 1571
Attikamek-Montagnais. Conseil. 7738
Attinost, C. 6498
Au, K.H. 6273
Aubenque, M. 6409
Aubin, F. 1309;8391
Auboyer, J. 6
Audouze,F. 3934
Aue, G. 4427;4560; 8612
Aue-Hauser, G. see Aue, G.
Auerbach, A.D. 90
Aufenanger, H. 6220
Augusto Avila, C. 3202
Aumassip, G. 2595; 2601;2607-8
Aun, M. 9123
Aune, K. 3855
Austin, D.F. 5203
Austin, D.M. 5473
Averill, B.K. 7098
Awaradi, S.A. 3466
Awęda, D.A. 4672
Awogbade, M.O. 2674
Axboe, M. 4066
Ayalogu, E.O. 2668
Aybabin, A.I. 2010
Ayisi, E.O. 4668
Aykroyd, W.R. 75
Ayoade, J.A.A. 2675
Ayres, G. 7930
Aytai, D. 3292
Ayvazyan, A.A. 976
Azen, E.A. 4612
Azen, S.P. 5708
Azeredo, P.R. de. 7947
Azevêdo, E.S. 853; 5587;5692
Azevedo, M.C.C. 853
Azharia Jahn, S. al. 1641;2636
Azikuri, N.E. 3415
Aziz, D.A. 2676
Aziz, K.M.A. 8145
Azzi, C.M. 4020
Azzo, A. d'. 4428;4498

Baba, M.L. 91
Babeş, M. 1844;4191; 6754
Babler, W. 3256
Bach, G. 8030
Bach, R.L. 690
Bacol, M.M. 5968
Bacol-Montilla, M. see Bacol, M.M.
Bácskai, V. 1703
Badakere, S.S. 5709
Badal'yants, Yu.S. 4192
Badam, G.L. 5876
Badawy, A. 440
Badawy, M.K. 8066
Baden, H.P. 164
Bader, O.N. 2110
Badrian, A.J. 4585
Badrian, N.L. 4585; 7157
Baeck, L. 4668
Baeckman, L. 3856
Baerreis, D.A. 659; 4617
Báez-Jorge, F. 5479; 7671
Baffier, D. 2330
Baghurst, P.A. 2219
Bagnis, R. 6252
Bagshaw, C. 7
Bahn, B.W. 3917
Bahn, P.G. 3935;6569; 8774
Bahr, H.M. 775
Bahuchet, S. 2768
Bai-Bin. 6036
Baier, M. 1120
Bailey, G.M. 1064
Bailey, H. 5949
Bailey, S.M. 645;2180-1
Bailit, H.L. 6214;8544
Baily, S.L. 875
Bainbridge, W.S. 4833
Bajalović-Hadži-Pešic, M. 6755
Bajoit, G. 7266
Bakas, Th. 3936
Baker, A. 8701
Baker, C. 2815
Baker, E. 4586
Baker, J.E. 7108
Baker, P.T. 3745;3747
Baker, V.G. 660
Bakhteyev, F.Kh. 5719
Bakhtiari, H. 5720
Bakkan, R. 3857
Bakker, J.A. 1548-9
Bakó, F. 9010
Bakos, M. 4067
Bala, S. 3467
Balakhonova, Ye.I. 1211
Balakrishan, T.R. 691
Balanyi, B. 4121
Balassa, I. 1704
Balboush, M. 441
Baldissera, R. 8895
Baldwin, B. 9107
Baldwin, J.A. 6221
Baldwin, S.J. 692
Baldwin, W. 4804
Bali, R.S. 3468
Balikci, A. 7267
Bálint, C. 8964
Bálint, S. 1705
Ball, R.E. 3002
Ball, W. 5721
Balla, L. 4193
Ballal, M.A. 7459
Ballara, A. 6274
Ballara, B. 6275
Ballard, C. 2782
Ballczo, H. 229
Ballendorf, D.A. 1411
Balme, J. 3706;8531
Balogh, A. 6672
Balogun, E.K. 5030
Baltag, G. 6807
Bălteanu, A.C. see Bălteanu, C.A.
Bălteanu, C.A. 1820; 1822;1828
Balzer, M.M. 6117
Bampukchyan, G. 8067
Banaji, J. 4673
Bănăţeanu, T. 7268
Banerjee, A.R. 2167
Banerjee, B.G. 3507
Banerjee, C. 2376
Banerjee, P.K. 3481
Banerjee, S. 5842
Banerjee, S.K. 3472; 8122
Banewicz, J. 7203
Banfi, E. 6894
Bangert, U. 4210
Bangham, C.R.M. 8111-12
Bani, E. 3713
Banionis, E. 6960
Bánki, Z. 4082
Bankoff, H.A. 4194
Bannai, T. 7269
Banó, I. 4341
Baoji. Municipal Museum. 1229;8295
Bapat, J.P. 3486
Bar-Gal-, Y. 8068
Bar-Yosef, O. 8037

Barabas, A.M. 856; 3293
Barak, Y. 8030
Barandiarán, D. de. 5633
Barata, R.G. 3294
Barbag, A. 7513;7570
Barbaza, M. 6423-4
Barber, J.W. 8638
Barber, R.J. 2904
Barbetti, M. 3937; 7174
Barbichon, G. 8856-7
Barbina, G. 2072
Barclay, G.J. 8639
Bard, J.C. 7708
Bardagot, A.M. 6499
Barden, H.S. 2145;4429
Bareau, A. 3508
Bargatzky, T. 5193; 6276
Barger, W.K. 3003;7739
Barjaktarović, M. 1924
Barkan, E.R. 5332
Barkan, J.D. 2563
Barker, G. 7464
Barker, K. 8640
Barker, M. 4674
Barker, P. 7740
Barker, R.F. 193
Barkhudaryan, V.B. 6961
Barlett, P.F. 7270
Barley, M.W. 8717
Barna, G. 4122
Barnard, A. 2816;5150
Barnard, R. 5969
Barnes, A.S. 693
Barnes, J.A. 2377; 4675
Barnes, M. 3858;3915
Barnes, M.R. 4614
Barnett, S.A. 92
Barocelli, P. 4021
Baroin, C. 589
Baron, G. 8768
Baron, J.N. 3004
Barou, J. 6500
Barr, D. 1445
Barral, P.B.M. de. 5634
Barré, G. 5243
Barrera, N. 7926
Barrett, J.C. 6317
Barrett, L.G. 7741
Barrett, T.H. 8508
Barrette, L. 7705
Barrick, M.E. 7742
Barrio, L. del. 6570
Barry, H., III. 2378; 4676
Barry, T.B. 1449
Bartashevich, H.A. 9167
Bartel, B. 4615
Bartels, D. 5970;7966
Barth, F. 3416
Bárth, J. 6673
Barth, R.J. 4642
Barthel, H.J. 3938
Barthel, T.S. 385
Barthélémy, A. 2379
Bartholomew, D. 3241; 5565;7931
Bartlett, F.D. 62
Bartlett, S. 169
Bartman, G. 3135
Bartolomé, M.A. 856; 3293
Barton, G. 8586
Barton, K.J. 3547
Barton, S.A. 3255
Bartosz, A. 1706; 1925
Bartram, C.R. 4568
Bartseva, T.B. 6909
Barua, I. 5882
Baruah, G. 5909
Baryczowa, M. 2073
Baš, A. 1926
Basedow, J. 6501
Basha, H.M. 2646
Bashilov, V.A. 977
Bashlay, A.G. 2005
Bass, W.M. 93
Bassani, E. 525
Basse, E.C. 2564
Bassir, O. 2668
Basta, M. 442
Bastien, J.W. 3295
Bastis, A.D. 6756
Basu, A. 3469;8122
Basu, A[mitabha] 3460;5843
Basu, A[rabinda] 8113
Basu, J. 4430
Basu, S.K. 3470
Batchaev, V.M. see Batchayev, V.M.
Batchayev, V.M. 6037
Bates, C.D. 7743
Bates, G.E. 2380
Bateson, G. 7058
Bateson, M.C. 4342
Batisse, M. 4677
Batogowska, A. 2146
Batson, C.D. 4707
Battesti, T. 8069
Baty, B. 1062
Baudez, C.F. 812
Baughan, B. 646;2890
Baum, F. 6346
Baumann, V.H. 1845
Baume, R.M. 3174
Baumgartner, J. 1585
Baurain, C. 6757
Bausch, C. 1394
Bavla, P. 2125
Baxi, A.J. 3486
Baxi, S.J. 1046
Bayle des Hermens, R. de. 1550;4938; 6425
Bayoumi, R.A. 5715
Ba'youwen. 8296
Bayreuther, W.A. 5244
Bazarciuc, V. 6799
Bazielich, M. 1670
Bazile, F. 3939
Bazin, M. 3244
Beale, T.W. 5722
Beals, R.L. 4343;7892
Bean, F.D. 624
Bean, S.S. 5883
Beard, J. 88
Beardow, E.A. 3561
Bearth, T. 5075
Beasley, W.G. 3649
Beattie, J.H.M. 7432; 7579
Beauclair, I. de. 3725
Beaudoin, J. 5333
Beaudry, M.P. 661
Bebritsas, A.K. 6758
Becher, H. 4344
Bechert, T. 6426
Bechinyova, V. see Bechyňova, V.
Bechtler-Vosečková, E. 270
Bechyňova, V. 1808
Beck, A. 4385
Beck, E. 7893
Beck, L. 5780
Becker, B. 7181;7215; 8610
Becker, C. 5035
Beckerman, S. 7967-8
Beckman, G. 2147;3823; 4431;6377
Beckman, L. 2147;3823; 4431;6377
Beckwith, C. 7599
Becquelin-Monod, A. 844;7894
Beek, B.L. van. 1537
Beekman, D.W. 7214
Beerens, E.G.J. 94
Beeson, R. 2148
Beeston, A.F.L. 4864; 7175
Beetz, C.P. 5480
Beezley, W.H. 7744
Befort, M. 3982
Befu, H. 8392
Beghin, I. 7859
Bégouën, R. 3940
Behar, M. 3213
Behiels, M.D. 3005
Behm, C. 114
Behnke, A.R. 151;4513
Behrens, H. 4616
Behrensmeyer, A.K. 7573
Behura, N.K. 8202
Beier, G. 4998
Beierle, J.M. 2381
Beijing City. Archaeological Bureau. 8297
Beisiegel, U. 4598
Békefi, A. 1707
Bekhin'ova, V. see Bechyňova, V.
Békombo, M. 4906
Bektas, S. 6564
Béland, F. 694
Beletsky, S.V. 6910
Beli, A.V. see Belyy, A.V.
Belinga, S.M.E. 2740
Bell, B. 6335
Bell, J. 1473
Bell, J.A.M. 1439
Bell, W. 7271
Bellhouse, D.R. 7176
Bellwood, P.S. 8589
Belniak, T. 6608
Belotserkovskaya, I.V. 4262
Belozor, V.P. 6920
Belyayeva, S.A. 4263
Belyayeva, S.O. see Belyayeva, S.A.
Belyy, A.V. 6911
Ben-Rafael, E. 5781
Ben-Yehuda, N. 8611
Ben-Yoseph, Y. 95; 4455
Benac, A. 1846
Benavides, A. 5481
Bencard, M. 3832
Bencsik, J. 1708
Benda, K. 1709
Bender, M.M. 4617
Bender, S.J. 2871; 7411
Bendt, V. 526;4999; 7519
Bendukidze, O.G. 978-9
Benech, A. 141
Benedict, H.B. 3175
Benedict, R. 9
Benedyktowicz, Z. 4678
Bener, A. 96;2149; 4432
Beneš, B. 6674
Benevolenskaya, Yu.D. 4433
Benfer, R.A. 5273
Benito del Rey, L. 6571
Benitz, J. 5232
Benkin, R. 5357
Benkmann, H.G. 142; 2185;3364
Benmouyal, J. 5245
Benn, D.W. 2905
Bennett, C. 627
Bennett, J. 6252
Bennett, M.V.L. 444
Benoist, J. 2150
Benovska, M. 1927; 9065
Benovska-Sabkova, M. see Bonovska, M.
Bensen, J. 188
Bensimon, D. 271; 4679
Benson, C. 7706
Benson, J. 4852
Benson, N.C. 628
Benson, P.F. 7108
Benson, P.R. 5334
Benthall, J. 2074; 2382;8606;8718-19; 8765
Benthall, J.L. 5246
Bentley, B. 7969
Benton, J.S. 2906
Beratis, N.G. 4434
Berberián, E.E. 5598-9
Berberović, L. 6737-8
Berciu, D. 4195-6
Berdahl, R.M. 1586
Berdan, F.F. 5482
Berde, S. 3726;8546
Berdychowski, W. 6629
Berdyyeva, T. 8509
Berdzenishvili, N.Z. 980
Berelson, B. 4345
Berenguer, J. 7954
Berenson, G.S. 7126
Béres, A. 1710;4123
Berey, K. 1711
Berezans'ka, S.S. 4264
Berezkin, Yu.Ye. 5600
Berg, B. 3859
Berg, F. 3860
Berg, G. 2075;3861; 7012
Berganza, E. 6572
Berger, L. 8775
Berger, R. 3404
Bergfors, E.O. 1523-4
Berghe, L. vanden. 5723
Berghe, P.L. van den. 272;4680;7272;7970
Bergougnan, D. 3981
Berić, N. 6735
Berland, J. 3509
Berlin. Freie Universität. 4681
Berliner, P. 7624
Berman, B.J. 2749
Berman, G.S. 2383
Berman, H. 3126
Berman, P. 8612
Bermúdez, O. 5635
Bern, J. 3714-15
Bernand, C. 5636
Bernard, B. 2261
Bernard, H.R. 4682
Bernard, J. 1607
Bernard, M.C. 7191
Bernasovská, K. 4054
Bernasovský, I. 4054
Berndt, C.H. 2076-8
Berndt, R.M. 2076-8; 3716
Bernèche, F. 5335
Berner, W. 7177

Bernhard, W. 3360; 3924;5710
Bernini, L. 191
Bernot, L. 5884
Bernstein, A. 6427
Bernstein, D. 5782
Bernstein, I.S. 97; 2151
Bernstein, S. 5839
Bernstein, S.C. 2661; 4986
Berntsen, J.L. 5097
Bernus, E. 5000
Beroniade, S. 1821; 1824
Berry, K.J. 2291
Berry, R.J. 98
Bertaux-Wiame, I. 8858
Bertelt, G. 7821
Berthier, B. 6118
Berthoud, G. 273;7273
Berthoud, T. 5724
Bertin, T. 3255
Besenval, R. 5724
Best, S. 6216
Betts, J.H. 1923
Betz, H.D. 6759
Beuchelt, E. 7274
Beunen, G. 4435
Beutler, E. 4437
Bgazhba, O.Kh. 1018
Bhadra, R.K. 3510
Bhalla, V. 3471;4567; 8114
Bhanu, B.A. 5837
Bhanu, B.V. 1086;3490; 5855;5912
Bhar, S. 5971;8220
Bharadwaj, H. 5869; 5874
Bharati, P. 3472
Bhasin, M.K. 3473; 5838
Bhat, G. 4235
Bhatia, A.K. 7099-100; 4436
Bhatia, H.M. 3486;5709
Bhatia, K.K. 3698;6199
Bhatia, S. 1047
Bhatnagar, D.P. 5844
Bhattacharya, K.K. 3460;8115
Bhattacharya, M. 3539
Bhattacharya, S.K. 5843;8146
Bhattacharya, S.S. 8203
Bhosale, N. 8107
Bhutani, B. 5844
Bibby, B. 7743
Bibby, R.W. 695
Bibera, S.B. 1115
Bicevski, T. 6839
Biddle, M. 6327
Bidjiev, H.H. see Bidzhiyev, Kh.Kh.
Bidzhiyev, Kh.Kh. 6038
Bie, S. de. 1543
Biebel, C.D. 7745
Biebuyck, D.P. 5122
Bielenstein, H. 8393
Bienzle, U. 2185
Bierhorst, J. 625
Biese, L.P. 813
Biesele, M. 7646
Bietak, M. 443
Bietti Sestieri, A.M. 1420
Bigelow, B.J. 4683
Biggs, R. 5803
Bigony, B.A. 3006
Bilbo, M. 2907
Bilgi, Ő. 5725
Bilkei, I. 4068
Billamboz, A. 6428
Billewicz, W.Z. 6218
Billings, D.K. 8
Billy, G. 1544;3919
Bilmes, J. 5972
Bilsborrow, R.E. 2384
Bimson, M. 230;5726
Bimwenyi, K. 4907
Binagi, L.A. 5098
Binford, L.R. 2292; 7746
Bingöl, O. 5727
Binh, T. 5973
Binias, G. 6479
Binns, C.A.P. 2385-6
Biondi, G. 4987
Biran, A. 5728
Bird, J. 616
Bird, J.B. 3263
Bird, R.M. 3263
Bird, T.D. 2152
Birkett-Smith, K. 4423
Birks, J.S. 1021
Birman, A. 4684
Bíró-Sey, K. 4069;8965
Bissegger, P. 8859
Biswas, P.P. 1054
Biswas, S.K. 7275;8104; 8115
Bitadze, L.O. 3619
Bixian County. Cultural Centre. 6092
Bizot, F. 8209
Bjørn, A. 231
Blache, M. 3296;7971
Black, F.L. 3248
Black, L. 1310
Blackhurst, H. 4952
Blackman, M.B. 7747
Blaga, I. 9066
Blagg, T.F.C. 6328
Blaine, J.C. 5298
Blair, C. 8641
Blajerová, M. 1650
Blake, N.M. 3698;5864; 7101
Blakeslee, B. 148
Blanc, H. 4966
Blanchet, J.C. 6429; 8776
Blanco, A. 3198
Blankenship, P.R. 201
Błaszczyk, S. 4124
Blaubergs, M.S. 4865
Bledsoe, C. 2677
Bleed, P. 4618
Bleek, W. 7520
Bleibtrau-Ehrenburg, G. 2387
Bleichrodt, N. 5951
Blesse, G. 7629
Blessing, P.J. 5336
Bley, D. 8766
Bliese, L.F. 4967
Block, M.A. 2200
Bloemers, J.H.F. 1561
Blom, Å.G. 3862
Blom, G.D. 829
Blomfield, G. 696
Bloom, A.D. 90
Bloom, D.E. 2273
Bloom, L. 7822
Bloomfield, F. 1275
Blot, J. 6292;6430; 6573
Blottnitz, F. von. 2792
Blum, J. 6387
Blume, K.G. 4437
Blumenthal, T. 6119
Blust, R. 2539
Bø, O. 3820;3863
Board, P.G. 4438-9; 7102
Boardman, J. 7243
Boaz, N.T. 4933
Bobbioni, M.T. 6540
Boberg, J.T. 2388
Bobroff, J. 6502
Bobrow, M. 193;4602
Bocheńska, Z. 6627
Bock, P.K. 274
Bočková, H. 1928
Bocquet, A. 3941
Bocquet, J.P. 2079
Bocşe, M. 9067
Bodemann, Y.M. 4685; 6589
Bődi, E. 4125
Bodjar, E.B. see Bodzsár, É.B.
Bodner, C.C. 2293
Bodó, S. 1712;6675
Bodrogi, T. 1121
Bodunov, Ye.V. 4265
Bodzhar, Ye.B. see Bodzsár, É.B.
Bodzsár, É.B. 4055; 6609;7025
Boelicke, U. 6431-2
Boer, G.C. de. 4010
Boesen, I.W. 5783
Boessneck, J. 275
Boetsch, G. 8766
Boettger, B. 9045
Boev, P. 9042
Bogaers, J.E. 8777
Bogdan, R. 7392
Bogdanova, V.I. 6024
Boggs, S.H. 5483
Bogin, B. 4440-1
Bogina, Sh.A. 3007
Boglár, L. 876
Bogucki, P.I. 1671;8966
Bogusevich, V.A. 7004
Bogusłowicz, W. 4056
Bohannan, P. 7013
Bohman, S. 3864
Bohrmann, L. 8070
Bohusevych, V.A. see Bogusevich, V.A.
Boisen, E. 2153
Boissya, C.L. 5885
Boisvert, A. 6120
Boisvert, F. 2893
Bokotopoulos, P.L. 6760
Bolaño, S. 7276
Boldin, V.I. 1230
Boldt, E.D. 2389
Boldt, M. 5337
Boole de Bal, M. 7277
Bolles, D. 5566
Bolli, M. 5076
Bol'shakov, A.A. 7482
Bol'shakov, O.G. 977
Bolt, M.L. van. 3298
Boltin, L. 8022
Bolton, R. 2390;3297; 5580
Boltz, W.G. 8510
Bomba, V. 7521
Bóna, I. 4070-1
Bonaccorsi, G. 1638
Bonacich, E. 4846
Bonarini, F. 6541
Bonath, S. 5247
Bonavia, D. 857;7948
Boncourt, A. 2637
Bond, A. 7748
Bond, G.D. 3511
Bondarchik, V.K. see Bandarchyk, V.K.
Bondevik, K. 2080; 2391
Bondrevych-Buts', O.M. 4310
Bonfante, G. 1982
Bonifay, M.F. 232
Bonilla, H. 877
Bonilla, K. 8914
Bonk, J. 4686
Bonné, B. 964
Bonneville, G. de. 5804
Bonnichsen, R. 689
Bontempo, M.J.A. de. 4668
Bontinck, F. 590
Book, D.C. 5298
Booth, D. 634
Booyens, J.H. 2783
Bordea, G.P. 1847
Borden, C.E. 4350
Bordes, F. 3942;4619
Bordes, H. 6277
Boremanse, D. 845;3203
Borgatti, J.M. 527
Borges, J. 7589
Borgognini Tarli, S.M. 99-100
Borgognon, J.A. 5637
Borgstroem, B.E. 8147
Boriskovsky, P.I. 6329
Borkan, G. 3256
Borms, J. 120
Borodulin, V.G. 6912
Boross, M. 9011
Boroumand, M. 965;972
Borrell Bentz, P.J. 3146-7
Bort, J.R. 5561
Bort, O.M. 6962
Borut, A. 971
Borysenko, V.K. 4306; 6963
Borza, I. 1839
Borziyak, I.A. 2290
Bosana-Kourou, N. 9050
Bosev, K. 1929
Bosinski, G. 3943
Bošković, Đ. 1848;4346-7; 6761
Bošković-Stulli, M. 1930
Bosnyák, S. 9012
Bossen, L. 3204
Bosso, A. 8860
Bostock, W.W. 7749
Bosworth, A.B. 7178
Bosworth, C.E. 5729
Botezatu, D. 1829
Botík, J. 2081;4126; 9013
Botstein, D. 4442
Bott, P. 753
Bottini, E. 7103
Boubakar, K.N. 2662
Bouchard, C. 2154; 4443
Bouchard, J.F. 858; 3264
Bouchard, S. 5338-9
Boudreau, F. 5340
Boughman, J.A. 203; 4444
Boulinier, G. 596; 5138
Bounak, V. see Bunak, V.V.
Bounegru, O. 4197
Bourdillon, M.F.C. 2392; 7278
Bourdillon, T.J.E. 2565
Bourgeois, A.P. 7610
Bourgeois, J.L. 8021
Bourhis, R.Y. 1477
Bourlière, F. 4600
Bourne, J. 3798
Bourque, B.J. 7179
Bourque, S.C. 5638
Bourret, D. 1358
Boussin, D. 141
Boustany, F.E. 5805

Boutin, P. 3947
Bouvier, J.C. 8861
Bouyei. 8388
Bouzek, J. 1672
Bow, P. 2817
Bowen, D.B. 697
Bowen, J.C.E. 8148
Bowen, W.R. 662
Bowman, G.M. 3710
Bowman, J.E. 2661; 4986
Boyadjiev, P. see Boyadzhiev, P.
Boyadzhiev, P. 6840
Boyer-Klein, A. 6574
Bozhenko, M.K. 2047
Bozon, M. 8862
Braaten, C.E. 2393
Brace, C.L. 3699
Brady, M.K. 5341
Braeuer, G. 397;2743; 6410
Braeutigam, H. 1276
Brailoiu, C. 9068
Brain, J.L. 5099;7580
Brakel, L. 6013
Brakel, L.F. 1122;1192-3
Brams, J.M. 1551
Brancati, C. 1613
Brandes, S.H. 3008;3205; 6590;7895
Brandi, J. 698
Brandily, M. 7433
Branford, S. 7972
Brantley, C. 7581
Bras, L. 1931
Brashinsky, I.B. 2011
Brass, P.R. 5886;8149
Brass, T. 5639
Brasser, T.J. 699;5342
Bratu, D. 9069
Brauen, M. 3650
Brault-Dubuc, M. 2890
Braund, D.C. 9108
Bravmann, R.A. 528
Bray, F.A. 8221
Bray, T.M. 2678
Bray, W. 7014
Braybrooke, G. 3651
Breddin, R. 3944
Bregadze, N.A. 981; 3454
Bregant, T. 1932
Bregenhøj, C. 2394
Brẽguẽz, S.G. 7973
Brehme, H. 602;2784; 4445
Breitborde, L.B. 2679; 3238
Brenner, L. 4978
Brenton, D.P. 202
Bresc, G. 1428
Bresc, H. 1428
Breschini, G.S. 2908
Bressani, R. 810
Breton, A. 7894
Brett-Crowther, M.R. 7279
Brevière, D. 6419
Brewer, G.J. 4544
Brewer, J.D. 5974
Brewster, E.S. 5447
Brewster, E.T. 5447
Breyer, B. 4446
Brézillon, M. 2294; 3945-6
Brian, L. 4348;4447
Bridel, L. 6503
Bridel, P. 8778
Bridgers, B.O. 3009
Bridges, A.P. 9109
Brier, B. 444
Briesemeister, L.H. 7316
Briggs, A.K. 4614
Briggs, C.S. 1450
Bril, B. 5001
Briley, J. 8577
Brindley, A.L. 8642
Bringéus, N.A. 2395; 3865
Brink, P.J. 700
Brink, T.S. 3834
Brinke, J. 1331
Brintnall, D.E. 830
Briscoe, V.W. 9
Britan, G.M. 629
Britnell, W.J. 6330
Britsch, R.L. 1395
Britsyna, O.Yu. 4307
Brizzee, K.R. 150
Brizzi, G. 4072
Broch, H.B. 3866
Brock, W.G.M. van den. 219
Brocteur, J. 6411
Brodribb, G. 8643-4
Broenner, M. 6762
Brogan, O. 7460
Bromberger, C. 2396
Bromlej, Ju.V. see Bromley, Yu.V.
Bromley, D.W. 2397
Bromley, R. 878
Bromley, R.D.F. 878
Bromley, Yu.V. 276-7; 4687;8613
Bronitsky, G. 7750
Bronner, S.J. 5431
Bronson, B.H. 4688
Bronzini, G.B. 8915
Brook, B.S. 3010
Brooke, N. 7896
Brooke, S.W. 7179
Brooks, A.S. 5139
Brooks, D.H.M. 8150
Brooks, I.R. 5343
Brooks, M.J. 663
Brooks, R.H. 3560
Brooks, R.L. 664
Brooks, S.T. 3560
Brosman, P.W., jr. 5806
Bross, K.J. 4437
Brossard, C.R.M. de. 1319
Brothwell, D.R. 3249
Broude, G.J. 7280
Brow, J. 3512
Browman, D.L. 7974
Brown, B. 4689
Brown, C.H. 386;2540; 4349
Brown, D. 8584
Brown, D.A.M. 7434
Brown, D.E. 3548
Brown, D.J.J. 3727; 6222
Brown, D.R. 5323
Brown, I.W. 2909
Brown, J.P. 1337
Brown, K.L. 3183;7862
Brown, K.M. 5248
Brown, K.R. 6293
Brown, M.F. 3298
Brown, N.M. 7697
Brown, R.A. 8645
Brown, R.S. 7836
Brown, T.C. 675
Brown, W.T. 4448
Browner, C. 3011
Brubaker, R.L. 1065
Brucker, E. 1066
Bruckmer, A. 8779
Brudevoll, J.E. 1501
Brudiu, M. 1849;6763
Bruford, A. 1474
Brugnoli, A. 8896
Bruhns, K.O. 5484; 5601;7863
Bruk, S.I. 2398
Brulhart, A. 1587
Brumfiel, E.M. 7864
Brunaux, J.L. 8780
Brundtland, G.H. 8748
Brunet, J. 3579
Brunner, E. 2785
Bruns, M. 7180-1;7247
Brunton, R. 3728;6223
Brush, S.B. 7975
Brustein, W. 6520
Bryan, A.L. 4350
Bryan, B. 7707
Bryant, C.G.A. 4127
Bryant, G.F. 1451
Bryant, V.M., jr. 2295; 5249;5485
Bryce-Laporte, R.S. 701
Bryceson, D.F. 5100
Bryson, R.A. 659; 4617
Brzeska, W. 2113
Buakasa Tulu kia Mpansu. 4908
Bubnov, Yu.I. 2006
Buchan, D. 3799
Buchanan, S.H. 794
Bucher, B. 5344
Bucher, K.D. 7144
Buchowski, M. 4128
Buchsenschutz, O. 6433
Buchvaldek, M. 10
Buck, D. 859
Buck, D.W. 6294
Buckley, A. 3779
Buckley, J.J. 278; 2399
Bucknall, W.E. 183
Buckton, K.E. 193; 1445;4458
Bucur, C. 9070
Buda, A. 4175;1850
Budina, D. 1851
Budina, O.R. 279
Budzan, A.F. 2048
Budziszewska, W. 4248
Buersch, Y. 7751
Buetler, R. 2785
Buetler-Brunner, E. see Brunner, E.
Buge, D. 2910
Bugianishvili, T.V. 982
Buhl, M.L. 3833
Buikstra, J.E. 648; 7015
Buist, N.R.M. 4516
Bujosa Homar, F. 8936
Bukovič, D. 4446
Bukowski, Z. 1673-4
Bulat, E. 1825
Bulat, T.P. 6964
Bulkin, V.A. 6299; 6965
Bull, R.W. 188
Bulliet, R.W. 5730
Bullivant, B.M. 7281
Bullock, H.L. 5151
Bulmer-Thomas, I. 7182
Bumsted, M.P. 5250
Bunak, V.V. 73;4373; 4420;7085
Bunn, H. 7573
Bunn, H.F. 4583
Burakov, A.V. 4266
Buratyński, S. 4351
Burbacher, T.M. 7139
Burch, E.S., jr. 630; 3012;3098;7752
Burchard, R.E. 3250
Burdukiewicz, J. 6434
Burger, A.S. 6635
Burger, C. 7337
Burger, J.H.F.T. 4004
Burghart, R. 8151
Burke, R.J. 4690
Burke, R.V. 3206
Burl, A. 8646
Burlasová, S. 1713
Burleigh, R. 2296;3249; 4177;8673
Burnasheva, R.Z. 1256
Burney, C. 5731
Burns, A.F. 7932
Burns, P. 1123
Burns, P.E. 101
Burns, T.S. 3763
Burov, V.A. 2012
Burr, A. 1124
Burriesci, N. 4037
Burrough, J.B. 1125-6
Burrough, P.A. 1126
Burroughs, J.M. 702-3
Burrow, T. 4866
Burrows, W.R. 7282
Burt, R.S. 5345
Burton, J. 8647
Burton, J.W. 2638;4953-4
Burton, M.L. 580;4867
Burton, W.D. 3652
Buryakov, Yu.F. 6039
Busby, C.I. 7708
Busch, R.C. 5807
Buschang, P.H. 4449; 5476;7855
Bushnell, G.H.S. 7014
Busi, B.R. 3474
Busuioc, E. 1852
Butinov, N.A. 6195; 6288
Butler, J. 3207;7933
Butler, J.F. 7283
Butler, P.M. 5346
Butler, R.F. 5264
Butler, W.B. 665
Butts, D. 3743;6253; 6264
Buxton, R.G.A. 9046
Buza, J. 9014
Bye, J. 7115
Byers, D.S. 35
Byers, L. 11
Byram, M.L. 5152
Byres, T.J. 280
Byrne, D. 8532
Byron, J. 9110
Byron, R.F. 8720
Bynack-Quarles van Ufford, L. 983

Caballero, J. 7926
Caballero, J.M. 5640
Cabaraban, M.C. 5959
Cabarrus, C.R. 7897
Çabej, E. 1983;6895
Cabello, J. 6636
Cabello de la Torre, P. 8916
Cabouret, M. 6504
Cadogan, L. 5641
Cadorette, R. 879
Cahen, D. 233;1552; 1568;8781
Cai Hongru. 8298
Cai Jia-yi. 8272
Cai Zhi-chun. 8273
Caillard, V. 2268
Caillat, F. 2400
Cain, M. 7414
Caine, C.A.H. 5269
Cajka, F. 7666
Calandra, P.L. 4987
Caldecott, J.O. 4450
Calder, N. 3417
Calder, W.M., III. 1853

Calderon, R. 102
Caldwell, D.H. 8648
Calegari, G. 1623
Calhoun, C.J. 5002
Callahan, J.W. 2188
Callcott, T.A. 7214
Callegari, S.M. 5595
Callegari Jacuqes, S.M. see Callegari, S.M.
Calmès, R. 6511
Calmeyer, P. 3371
Calogero, S. 4037
Calvert, A.F. 5220
Camargo, M.T.L.A. 7976
Camba, L. 2217
Cameron, G.G. 4413
Cameron, H.K. 8721
Cameron, N. 1446;4435; 8623
Cammann, S.V.R. 3653; 6040
Campagnac, E. 6502
Campaigne, A. 2178; 4513
Campanile, E. 6376
Campbell, A.C. 5140
Campbell, G. 7641
Campbell, L. 7934
Campbell, M.L. 8641
Campbell, N.A. 7625
Campbell, T.N. 4352; 5204
Campbell-Platt, G. 2663
Campiche, R. 6505
Campillo, D. 4017
Campos, C. 5673
Camps, G. 234;445-6; 1618
Camps-Fabrer, H. 235; 1553-5;4620;8782
Cande, R.F. 2969
Canfield, K. 7823
Cann, H.M. 2186
Cannings, C. 1062
Cannizzo, J. 529
Cannon-Brooks, P. 8274
Cantraine, F. 8768
Cao Cheng-zhang. 8394
Capecchi, V. 4451
Capell, A. 2401;4353
Capitanio, M. 576;5089; 6553
Capo, H. 5077
Capo, H.C. 5078
Cappieri, M. 4348
Capucci, E. 5119
Caramelea, V.V. 281; 1933
Carapella, E. 7103
Caravedo, B. 880
Caraveli-Chaves, A. 6841
Carbo, R.M. 187
Cârciumaru, M. 1854-5
Cardale de Schrimpff, M. 3265
Cárdenas, G. 624
Cardon, C. 806
Care, V. 1452
Cargill, K. 7689
Carlson, A. 704
Carlson, B.F. 3127-8; 5448
Carlson, D. 6277
Carlson, R. 3208
Carmel, J. 2155
Carmelli, D. 964; 1062;4452
Carmichael, D.L. 2911
Carmo, F. 2652
Caro, A. 6420
Caro Baroja, J. 8917
Carothers, A.D. 103; 2156
Carpenter, C.B. 197
Carpenter, E. 3013
Carpenter, R.G. 152
Carr, C. 2912
Carr, R.S. 7709
Carranza, M.A. 5422
Carrasco, D. 5530
Carrasco, P. 7865
Carrier, J.M. 8071
Carrillo de la Toore, P. see Cabello de la Toore, P.
Carritt, B. 193
Carriveau, G.W. 7183
Carroll, L. 1067
Carroll, M.P. 282
Carry, A. 1553
Carson, G. 5347
Carstens, S.A. 8222
Carter, N.D. 2222
Carter, R.T. 7824
Cartledge, P.A. 6764
Cartmill, M. 4354
Cartwright, C.A. 7284
Cartwright, G. 162
Carvalho de Mello, M. 3251-2
Carvalho-Neto, P. de. 3299
Casanova, J. 4940
Casaverde, J. see Casaverde Rojas, J.
Casaverde Rojas, J. 881
Caselli, G. 6542;6591
Casey, J. 5531
Cashdan, E.A. 2402
Casimir, M.J. 104
Caskey, C.T. 653
Casparis, J.G. de. 8210
Cassano, S.M. 4022
Cassar-Pullicino, G. 1610;6592
Cassell, J. 2082
Cassels, R. 1324
Cássola Guida, P. 4023
Castaglioni, G. 7184
Castaldi, E. 1619
Castañeda, J. 2083-4; 3176;3209;5532
Castañeda Medinilla, J. see Castañeda, J.
Casteel, R.W. 597;2913; 3177
Caster, W.O. 7753
Castile, G.P. 5533
Castri, F. di. 4691; 2403
Castro de la Mata, R. 7948
Catling, E. 1856
Catling, H. 1856
Cattelain, P. 4621
Caulfield, S. 8649
Cavalcanti, A.O. de. 7977
Cavalcanti, C. 7978
Caycho Jiménez, A. 7979
Cazabat, A. 4552
Cazelles, H. 5808
Cazenave, A. 2404
Cea Gutiérrez, A. 8918
Ceccanti, M. 1620
Ceci, L. 7754
Cederbaum, S.D. 2261
Cederlund, C.O. 6378; 6388
Çeka, H. 4199
Ceka, M. 4198
Ceka, N. 1857
Celakoski, N. 6842
Célérier, G. 3947
Cen Qia-wu. 8395
Cercignani, F. 3764
Cermanović-Kuzmanović, A. 1858
Cerny, C. 612
Cerny, V.A. 122
Cerović, E.V. 1809
Cerulli, E. 4692;4968
Cerutti, F. 5534
Červíček, P. 3372
César, J.V. 7980
Česnys, G. 4257
Cevc, T. 1934
Chachkiani, V. 4282
Chadwick, B. 775
Chaffin, A. 2769
Chaganti, R.S.K. 90; 105
Chahal, S.M.S. 5862
Chaika, E. 4868
Chaix, L. 8783-4
Chaker, S. 2609;2658
Chakhnovitch, M.I. see Shakhnovich, M.I.
Chakrabarti, B. 8152
Chakrabarti, P. 5887
Chakrabarti, S.B. 3513
Chakraborty, R. 106; 2157-8;2245;5855
Chakraborty, S. 3475
Chakravartti, M.R. 107; 1054-5
Chakravartti, R. 107; 1054-5
Chakvin, I.W. 6966
Chalmers, D.R.C. 8547-8
Chamberlain, A. 8722
Chambers, E. 7016
Chamboredon, J.C. 8862
Chamla, M.C. 108;1353; 3920;4934;5088
Chamorro, J.A. 7898
Chamoux, M.N. 6412
Champault, D. 12;1022; 8072
Champe, J.L. 2105
Chan-Yeung, M. 2889
Chandler, C.K. 2914
Chandra, R. 5832
Chandy, R. 5712
Chang, K.C. 8299
Chang Pao-min. 1277
Chang, R. 5708
Changqing County. Cultural Center. 8355
Changsha. Municipal Bureau of Culture. Relics Group. 3628
Changwei. Archaeological Group. 6041
Chao, D. 1278
Chapdelaine, C. 5251
Chapelot, J. 3765
Chapelle, T. 1359
Chapman, H. 8650
Chapman, M. 5221
Chappell, D.W. 5697
Chappell, E.A. 3014
Chappell, H. 6347
Chappell, N.L. 4415
Charest, P. 5348
Charikov, A.A. 6042
Charlemagne, J. 6305
Charleston, R.J. 2297
Charlesworth, A. 8723
Charlesworth, J.H. 2659
Charlesworth, N. 5888
Charpentier, C.J. 4955
Charras, M. 8223
Charron, C.Y. 5349
Charuty, G. 8863
Charvát, P. 8967
Chase, G. 4693
Chasin, B.H. 2687
Chatterjee, S. 3476; 8129
Chatterjee, T. 3514
Chatterton, J.F. 2788
Chau, D.H.S. 6043
Chauchat, C. 5602
Chaudhuri, M. 8116
Chaudhury, R.H. 8153
Chauhan, S.K. 5889
Chauvel, R. 1127;8224
Chavaillon, J. 236
Chaventré, A. 118
Chávez, D. 5676
Chavez, T.E. 631;7755
Cheah Boon Kheng. 1128
Chebaksarov, N.N. 2398; 4340
Checura Jeria, J. 3266
Chekmin, I.F. 2005
Chelidonio, G. 8897
Chelidze, L.M. 984
Chemin-Baessler, H. 7899
Chemizard, A. 6506
Chemyakin, Yu.P. 6044
Chen, D. 3373
Chen Feng-xian. 8275
Chen Juanjuan. 3629
Chen Ke-jin. 8396
Chen, L.C. 1056
Chen Shangmin. 1311
Chen Shu. 8397
Chen Wenhua. 8300
Cheney, C.C. 7900
Cheng Chin-chuan. 8511
Cheng Jizhong. 6045
Chengshun. 8296
Chenorkian, R. 447;512
Cheptea, S. 6753
Chérdakov, V.N. see Sherdakov, V.N.
Chernay, I.L. 9124
Chernenko, Ye.V. 4274; 6928
Chernetsov, A.V. 4267
Chernoff, J.M. 530
Chernov, B.P. 3623
Chernov, G.A. 2013
Chernov, S.Z. 4303
Chernykh, Ye.N. 4268
Chertudi, S. 2122; 3300
Chevalier, J. 705
Chevalier, J.P. 6254-5
Chevalier, M. 8919
Chevalier, Y. 7285
Chevillot, C. 1556; 6435
Chevrier, D. 5252
Chewings, W.E. 2224
Chia Lan-po. 1212
Chiara, V. 3301
Chibnik, M. 3011
Chicideanu, I. 4200
Chick, G.E. 2497
Chilcote, R.H. 7891
Childe, G. 7075
Childers, W.M. 2915
Chillar, R. 218
Chimhundu, H. 2847
Chin, L. 3549
China. 6017
China. CPAM. Anyang Prefecture. 6046
China. CPAM. Handan. 6047
China. CPAM. Henan Province. Danjiangku Prefecture. 8301
China. CPAM. Inner Mongolia. 8302

China. CPAM. Liaoning. Provincial Museum. 8303
China. CPAM. Nanjing City. 6048
China. CPAM. Shanxi Province. 8304
China. CPAM. Suzhou City. 1231
China. CPAM. Wushci Temple. 1232
China. CPAM. Xizang Autonomous Region. 1233
China. CPAM. Zhejiang Province. Jinhua Prefecture. 8305
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Fengxi Archaeological Team. 8306
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Fufeng Archaeological Team. 6049
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Gansu Archaeological Team. 8307; 6050
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Shandong Archaeological Team. 6051
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Shanxi Archaeological Team. 6052-3
Chinn, S. 6326;8624
Chircop, G.M. 1640; 6593
Chirica, V. 4201
Chiţescu, M. 4202
Chittick, N. 7574
Chizhenkov, A.M. 126
Chizhikova, L.N. 4308
Chochol, J. 1665;4057; 6610-11
Chochorowski, J. 1675
Ch'oe Kil-sung. 8398
Choguill, C.L. 8154
Choi, B. 8399
Choi Kil-sung see Ch'oe Kil-sung
Chojnacki, J. 3766
Chojnacki, S. 489
Cholakov, S. 9042
Chollet, A. 3947
Chopra, S.R.K. 3471
Chou En-lai. 8400
Choudhury, B. 5891
Chowdhury, A.K.M.A. 1056;5835
Chowdhury, D. 8129
Choy, E. 882
Choy, F.Y.M. 7104
Choyke, A.M. 4073
Christelow, A. 2596
Christensen, A.L.G. 2405
Christensen, D. 4355
Christian, J. 3112
Christian, J.C. 203; 2895
Christiansen, I. 3815
Christie, H. 1453
Christodoulou, C. 2274
Chrzanowska, M. 6627
Chu, C.M.Y. 6121
Chu Kingdom. Imperial City. Archaeological Team. 6054-5
Chubaka, B. 5123
Chukwukere, I. 7522
Chumachenko, N.I. 4694
Chumlea, W.C. 647;4453
Churý, S. 9015
Chutorian, A.M. 4509
Chwiłkowska, E. 6295
Čierna, K. 1714
Cieślik, J.J. 109;2159; 6744
Cigainero, F. 5298
Ciklamini, M. 1510
Čilinská, Z. 1651
Cimochowski, W. 1984
Cinquabre, P. 2610
Ciolek, M. 7286
Ciotaru, D. 1832;1960
Ćirković, M. 6729
Ciubotaru, I.H. 9071
Ciucci, L. 6543
Čižmář, M. 8968
Clamagirand, B. 8225
Clark, C.L. 7287
Clark, J.D. 2611
Clark, J.E. 7866
Clark, J.R. 7185
Clark, J.W., jr. 2916; 5350
Clark, M. 1129;7901
Clark, R.J. 4695
Clark, S.M. 6594
Clark, T. 7708
Clark, W.F. 1396
Clarke, G.E. 8276
Clarke, S.K. 2160
Clarke, V.A. 5709
Clasen, C.W. 6507
Claus, P.J. 3515
Clausen, C.J. 5253
Clay, R.B. 666
Clegg, E.J. 283;1440; 1447
Clegg, J. 1338
Cleghorn, P.L. 7186
Cleland, C.F. 5351
Clément, P. 1194
Clément-Charpentier, S. 1194
Clements, G.N. 429
Clements, W.M. 7756
Clendinnen, I. 5535
Clerq, E. de. 7107
Clermont, N. 4622; 5254-6;5352
Cleuziou, S. 5724
Cleve, H. 110
Clifford, J. 6224;8549
Clifton, J.A. 7682
Clignet, R. 2680
Climo, J.J. 831
Clinnick, R.W. 4624
Cloninger, C.R. 199
Close, A.E. 4939
Close-Brooks, J. 8651-3
Closs, A. 4696
Closs, M.P. 5486
Clot, A. 6436
Clottes, J. 3940;3948; 8785
Clutton-Brock, J. 985
Cluzel, C. 7454
Clymer, K.J. 5975
Coastal Bend Archeological Society. 4356
Coba Andrade, C.A. 3302
Cobbi, J. 8401
Coblenz, W. 3949;7017-18
Cocchi, D. 1620-1
Coccia, M. 7103
Cochrane, G. 7019
Cocilovo, J.A. 3253
Cock, G. 883
Cockrell, W.A. 2917
Cody, A. 448
Coenen-Huther, J. 8073
Coggins, C. 7867
Coghlan, H.H. 6575
Cohen, A. 3800
Cohen, C.S. 4509
Cohen, D. 4697
Cohen, E. 5353
Cohen, G.L. 1985
Cohen, J. 6595
cohen, L. 7447
Cohen, L.E. 7803
Cohen, R. 986
Cohn, B.S. 4698
Cohn, W. 3015
Coiner, J.C. 4803
Cole, D.T. 7020
Cole, H.M. 7435
Cole, J.R. 2918
Cole, P.E. 2180-1;7112; 7688
Coleman, D.A. 3782; 6319-20
Coleman, L.G. 4874
Coles, E.C. 4424
Coles, J.M. 8653
Collet, C. 6508
Collett, D.P. 2788
Colley, J.R.T. 152
Collin, L. 7671
Collina,-Girard, J. 2612
Collins, G.H. 8715
Collins, M. 768
Collins, M.B. 2946; 5257
Collis, J. 8654
Collmann, J. 1339;8533
Collomb, G. 591;5462; 8857;8864
Colosía, M.I.P. de. 4699
Colosia Rodriguez, J.P. de. see Colosia, J.P. de.
Colquhoun, D.J. 663
Colson, E. 2406;2566; 7026
Coltorti, M. 1622
Colyer, C. 1454
Comaş, J. 2136;4403; 7105
Coméliau, C. 406
Comenda, S. see Komenda, S.
Comings, D.E. 111; 4454-5
Commelin, D. 4940
Comoe Krou, B. see Krou, B.C.
Comşa, E. 1859-60
Conaway, M.E. 5642
Condé, M. 4700
Condominas, G. 5976
Condon, R.G. 7802
Condurachi, E. 1861
Coninckx, C. 5079
Conkey, M.W. 8898
Conneally, P.M. 4444; 4612
Connell, J. 1360
Connor, L. 5977
Connor, W. 5354
Conolly, V. 2407
Conradin, E. 8786
Conroy, G.C. 2161; 2597;4456-7
Constandse-Westermann, T.S. 2162;3921
Constans, J. 2163; 3930;6419
Constantinesco, L.J. 4701
Constantinescu, N. 6765
Constantiniu, M. 6766
Contenson, H. de. 3374
Content, D.J. 2332
Content, J. 7107
Conterio, F. 1612
Contereas Mas, A. 8920
Cook, D.C. 648;7015
Cook, J. 8655
Cook, M.A. 3455
Cook, N.D. 849;884
Cook, P.J.L. 193;4458
Cooke, A. 5355
Cooke, C.K. 7630
Cookey, S.J.S. 5003
Coombs, L.C. 1209
Cooper, C. 2085
Cooper, J.A. 7187
Cooper, M. 4702
Cooperman, S.K. 819
Cooprider, K.B. 4459
Copans, J. 407;2072
Cope, D.R. 6346
Cope, T. 3210
Copeland, L. 3408
Coppa, A. 4987
Coppel, C.A. 1130
Coppell, W.G. 6256
Coppens, R. 2298;8909
Coppens, W. 3354
Coppens, Y. 4357
Corbella Corbella, J. 8921
Corbin, A. 8865
Corbin, J.E. 2919
Cordeu, E.J. 5643
Cordier, G. 8787
Cordova, G.B. 3110
Cordry, D. 7868
Coreil, J. 5463
Corey, L.A. 203
Corey, P.N. 2889
Corliss, D.W. 2920
Cornaggia Castiglioni, O. 1623
Corner, R.G. 5301
Cornet, J. 5124
Corona Sánchez, E. 4668
Coronel, M.A. 531
Coronel, P.C. 532
Corrain, C. 576;4358; 5089;6553
Correal, G. 7955
Correal Urrego, G. see Correal, G.
Correnti, V. 112;2164
Corruccini, R.S. 1058; 2165;4535-6
Corwin, C. 2408
Coryell, M.E. 201
Cosseddu, G.G. 1611
Costa, R.L., jr. 5222
Costas, O.E. 7288
Costeff, H. 3365
Costello, M.A. 5952
Costello, J.R. 387
Coster, J. 6265
Cotes, J.E. 5845
Cottreau, D. 4605
Coularou, J. 8785
Coulibaly, N.V. 7535
Coulton, J.J. 1862
Counts, D.E.A. 6225
Coupez, A. 2086
Couraud, C. 8788
Courbin, P. 2299-301; 2613
Court, D. 2750
Cousin, B. 6509
Cousin, R.P. 7106
Cowan, C.W. 2921
Cowan, F.L. 5312

Coward, J. 1441;3780
Coward, R. 4703
Cowgill, U.M. 4460
Cowie, T.G. 8656
Cox, D.W. 113;4461
Cox, P. 7523
Cox, T. 284
Cox-George, N.A. 285
Coyaud, M. 8550
Coyer, R.J. 2922
Craddock, P. 8671
Craig, R.D. 1320
Craik, J. 4704
Cramp, R. 8657
Cranwell, M.M. 3303
Crapo, R.H. 626
Crawford, A.L. 1361
Crawford, M.H. 3174; 3180;5474;8633
Crecelius, D. 3561
Creel, D. 2923
Cremonesi, G. 1624
Crenier, E.J. 114
Crépeau, J.P. 7683
Crespo, J.C. 885
Crête, S.A. 5258
Cribb, R.L.D. 2302
Cribier, F. 8866
Crick, M. 286
Crişan, I.H. 6767
Crisp, D. 2390
Crisp, J. 533
Crist, M. 4582
Cristescu, M. 1830
Crognier, E. 115
Cronin, M. 2802
Crook, J.H. 5890
Crosby, E. 2087
Crossland, R.A. 1986
Crotty, H.K. 2924
Crouwel, J. 469
Crow, J.F. 2166
Crowe, R.R. 7144
Crowell, A.L. 5141
Crowell, T.H. 8012
Crowley, D.J. 3754
Crowley, M.S. 2925
Cruikshank, B. 3580
Cruz, K. 1412
Cruz-Coke, R. 3254
Čtverák, V. 6637
Cuello, D. 7907
Cui Xuan. 8308
Čukan, J. 6676
Culică, V. 4203
Cumming, D. 7008
Cuneo, C.J. 706
Cunningham, A.M. 1625
Cunningham, G. 1456
Cunningham, I.C. 4359
Cuomo di Caprio, N. 1626;4024
Curatola, M. 886
Curie-Cohen, M. 5223
Currie, C.R.J. 8664
Currie, L.A. 7187
Curruccini, R.S. 2176
Currichiche Gómez, M.A. 3211
Curtis, J.E. 734;3375
Cushman, J.W. 1131
Custred, G. 887
Cutting, J.E. 2541
Czekanowska, A. 4705
Czekanowska-Kuklińska, A. see Czekanowska, A.
Czerniak, L. 4074
Czyżewska, J. 8949

Dąbrowska, E. 1676; 4075;8969
Dąbrowski, K. 237; 8970
Dagnan-Ginter, A. 8971
Dagosto, M. 7158
Dahlberg, F. 4706
Dahlloef, T. 3867
Dahood, M. 5809
Dai Qing-xia. 8517
Dai Yingxin. 8309
Daim, F. 6638
Daimaru, H. 6122
Dakares, S.I. 6768
Dal, E. 3816
Dalgaard, H.F. 6389
Dalley, S. 5732
Dalton, G. 2409
Daly, J.A. 4874
Daly, M. 5443
Dám, L. 4129
Dam, N. van. 3418
Damas, D. 6289
Damon, F.H. 3729; 6226
Damon, P.E. 7217
Damp, K.H. 3801
Dams, L. 1557;4025
Dams, M. 1557;4025
Damsteegt, P.G. 2410
Danda, A.K. 7021
Daniels, C. 7022
Danielson, L. 287
Daniliauskas, A. 2049; 4309
Danilkovich, N.M. 968
Danish anthropologists. 4339
Danker, H. 3922
Dankó, I. 1715;4130
Dantzig, A. van. 4979
Danylyuk, A.H. 4310
Daoust-Blais, D. 7829
Dar, H. 3365
Darga, L.L. 91
Darling, S. 2217
Darlington, G.J. 4448
Darlu, P. 141
Darulová, J. 6677
Das, B.K. 8155
Das, B.M. 3477;4462
Das, F.A. 3478
Das, N.K. 8117
Das, N.C. 1048
Das, N.K. 5833
Das, P.B. 5834;5891
Das, S.K. 3472;8122
Das, S.R. 8125
Das-Chaudhuri, A.B. 1110;2167;4463
Das Gupta, B.K. 8156-7; 2088
Dasgupta, B.K. see Das Gupta, B.K.
Dashevskaya, O.D. 2014
Dastugue, J. 6413
Datoo, B.A. 288
Datta, P.K. 3496
Daumas, F. 2614
Daun, A. 2411
Dauner, R.K. 7772
Dauphin, C. 6510
Dautaj, B. 1863;4204
Dautant, A. 6437
Davari, R. 7188
Daveau, M. 5846
Davenport, S.L.H. 186
Davey, A.G. 8724
David, D. 4941
David, F. 2330
David, T.J. 2168;5090
Davidová, E. 1716
Davidson, B. 2567
Davidson, I. 13;6576
Davidson, J. 1384
Davidson, R.G. 7104
Davidson, T.E. 8038
Davies, D.R. 116
Davies, O. 6348
Davies, P.J.A. 116
Davis, M. 2926
Davis, J.R., jr. 117
Davis, R.H. 2818
Davis, R.W. 4442
Davis, W.M. 449
Davison, A. 2542
Davison, C.C. 2927
Davoust, M. 5487
Davudov, O.M. 8051
Davy, D.M. 2303
Dawson, K.C.A. 668
Day, K. 8587
Day, M.H. 2744;5091
Day, P.J. 2412
Dayley, J.P. 5567
De, J.N. 1049
Deacon, H.J. 7631
Deacon, J. 7631
Dear, E. 632
Debien, G. 408
Debray, Q. 2268
Dechelotte, J. 184
Deciu, L. 1825
Deckker, P. de. 1397
Deconchy, J.P. 4707
Decormeille, A. 6429
DeCormier, C. 3239
Deemant, K. 9125
Dégh, L. 5356
Degos, L. 118
Degtyareva, A.D. 8354
Dehedin, J. 7454
Deive, C.E. 3165
Deka, A. 3477
Deka, R. 3477
Dekmejian, R.H. 3419
Dekowski, J.P. 6678-9
Delaby, L. 4360;6123
Delafosse, M. 408
Delamare, A. 6511
Delap, M. 2819
Delaporte, Y. 1511; 3868-9;6390;8749
Delbrueck, H. 3364
Deldime, R. 8867
Déleon Meléndez, O.C. 7902
Delgado, M. 4708
Delibrias, G. 8789
Delinassios, J.G. 2274
Delmet, C. 2639
Delmont, J. 4565
Deloche, B. 7415
Deloche, J. 3516
Deloria, V., jr. 7684
Delruelle-Vosswinkel, N. 7289
Demallie, R.J. 7685
Dembetembe, N.C. 2848
Dembińska, M. 8972
Demetrio, F.R. 289
Demiéville, P. 4363
Deming, M.B. 5978
Demirjian, A. 646; 2154;2890
Demo, P. 7290
Demoulin, F. 4934
Denchev, V.I. 37
Denevan, W.M. 5631; 5644
Deng Rui-ling. 8402
Denis, J. 3612
Denizot, M. 6254-5
Dennis, C. 5153
Dennison, K.J. 2304
Denton, D. 5259
Depczyńska, J. 1717
Dependency and underdevelopment. 4664
Dercsényi, D. 4076
Dergachev, V.A. 7189-90
Dering, J.P. 5260
Derrett, J.D.M. 8158
Derrick, J. 5004
Deryabin, V.Ye. 2240
Derynck, R. 7107
Desai, P. 7839
DeSantis, G. 5357
Deshayes, J. 5733
Desittere, M. 1558
Desowitz, R.S. 119
Despinēs, G.I. 6769
Desroches-Noblecourt, C. 2615
DeStefano, J.S. 388
Detering, D. 3304
Deustua, J. 5645
Deva, S. 8159
Devenish, D.C. 6321
Devens, M.S. 2870
Dever, W.G. 14;986; 3376
Deverge, M. 5979
Devi, R. 5834
Devold, S. 3870
Devor, E.J. 5224;5474
DeVoretz, D. 7757
DeWalt, B.R. 7952
Dewar, D. 2820
Dewey, K.G. 15;5536
Dewez, M. 1559
Dey, B. 3472
Deyo, F.C. 3581
Dhofier, Z. 3582
Diabate, M. 4909
Diaconu, G. 4205; 6770
Diaconu, P. 6771
Diallo, A.A. 5005
Diallo, M. 4988
Diamond, G.P. 1616
Diarra, M.B. 5025
Díaz Castillo, R. 7903
Dibble, H.L. 7191
Dibennardo, R. 4593
Dickens, R.S., jr. 5261
Dickson, D. 2872
Dickson, D.B. 2928; 7869
Dicu, P.I. 4206
Diebel, K. 6438
Diehl, R.A. 3195; 5537
Diem, W. 4869
Diener, P. 2413-14; 5892;7291
Dienes, I. 4077
Dietrich, B.C. 1935
Dietz, M. 7141
Diffusionism. 2289
Digard, J.P. 3377
Dignum, K.A. 780
Dijk, C. van. 1132; 5953
Dike, A.A. 534
Dikov, N.N. 7192
Dillehay, T.D. 4623
Dillon, R.G. 2681
Dillon, W.S. 4709
Dilworth, A.L. 5262
Dimbleby, G.W. 8691
Dimitrov, K. 6772
Dimitrov, S. 9072
Dimkova, G. 6843
Dinçol, G. 3362
Dinekov, P. 4176
Dinerman, I.R. 832
Ding Mingyi. 1234
Dingwall, R. 3802
Dinić, B. 1823
Dion, M. 7285
Diop, A.S. 5006
Diop, L.M. 4898

Diop, M.C. 7524
Dirjoamijoyo, B. 1111
Dirks, N.B. 5893
Dirks, R. 2415
Dissing, J. 3824
Dixon, A. 4242
Dixon, P. 8725
Djakonova, V.P. see Dzakhonova, V.P.
Djani, F. 2646
Djarylgassinova, R.Ch. see Dzharylgasinova, R.Sh.
Djindjian, F. 7193
Djokić, M. 1936
Długosz, E. 1718-19
Dmitriyev, A.V. 2015; 1023
Dmyterko, R.I. 6967
Do, T.T. 176
Doan, J. 6512
Dobbins, J.G. 2089
Dobszay, L. 1720
Dobyns, H.F. 2090;7292
Dodbiba, L. 1987
Doellgast, G.J. 2169
Doemoetoer, T. 16;4361; 6680
Doherty, D. 617
Dojaka, A. 6844
Dóka, K. 4131
Doke, C.M. 7020
Dokoupil, L. 1652
Dolhinow, P. 2170
Dolinescu-Ferche, S. 1864
Dolphin, G. 2095
Dombrovska, E. see Dąbrowska, E.
Domenichini, J.P. 598
Domenichini-Ramiaramanana, B. 598-9
Domi, M. 1988;6896
Domínguez, R. 5646; 5693
Domínguez, X.A. 3212
Dominique, R. 7758
Domokos, P.P. 1721
Donabedyan, P.Z. 987
Donahue, G. 3305
Donahue, J. 5240
Donald, L.J. 2169
Donat, P. 1560
Dongxiafeng. Archaeological Team. 6056
Donner, J. 7194
Dontas, G.S. 6773
Doode, S. 7904
Dooley, R.A. 8013
Doorselaer, A. van. 1537;1561
Dorais, L.J. 1195;5205
Doran, G.H. 5225
Đorđiev, D.M. 6845
Doreian, P. 4710
Doret, C. 2647
Doret, E. 499
Dorogi, M. 1722
Dorson, R.M. 7759
Dosedla, H.C. 6227
Dosik, H. 213
Dossetor, J.B. 5231
Dothan, M. 3378
Doty, D.C. 814
Douaud, P.C. 389; 6306
Dougherty, J.W.D. 2543
Doughty, J. 17
Douglas, B. 6228
Douglas, M. 2091
Douglas, R.D. 2929
Douglas-Home, C. 8657
Dournes, J. 6124
Dove, M.R. 5980-1
Dovzhenko, N.D. 6913
Dovzhenok, H.V. 4311
Dow, J. 2416
Dowd, J.T. 5206
Dowling, J.H. 7293
Down, A. 8658
Downing, D.C. 613
Downs, D. 7760
Downs, F.S. 8160
Doyle, C.C. 707
Dozy, A.M. 117
Drábiková, E. 2092
Drack, W. 8790-1
Dragadze, T. 1279;4711
Drăghicescu, T. 1824
Dragomir, I.T. 4207
Dragomirescu, L. 238
Dradakēs, N. 6774
Dransfield, B. 8659
Draper, D.E. 5358
Drass, R.E. 3094
Drenhaus, U. 18
Drenth, P.J.D. 5951
Dresden. Staatliches Museum für Völkerkunde. 1534
Dressler, W.W. 3166
Dreves, A.F. 669
Drew, D.L. 670
Drewes, G.W.J. 8260
Drewett, P. 8660
Drews, G. 239
Dreyfus, J.C. 4555; 4605
Driedger, L. 708
Driesch, A. von den. 1068
Driver, G. 1475
Droogers, A. 4712
Droppová, L. 6681
Drodz-Piasecka, M. 1723
Drozdowski, Z. 2171
Druffel, E.M. 7672
Drulhe, M. 6513
Drummond, L. 5647
Drysdale, A. 1024
Drzewiecka-Banaszak, A. 3871
Du Bois, C. 7023
Du Toit, B.M. 5188
Du Yu-ting. 8403
Dua, S. 5850
Duarah, D.K. 5891
Dubar, M. 6439
Dubois, M.J. 6249
Dubos, R. 4362
Dubost, F. 6514
Dubov, I.V. 6299;6914
Ducellier, A. 1989
Duchyts, L.W. 6915
Duclos, J.C. 6414
Ducros, A. 8585
Dudar-Nester, O.T. 9163
Dudet, H. 8785
Dudorova, L.V. 9126
Due, B. 5648
Duerden, D. 4713; 7294
Duetting, D. 5488; 7870
Dufournet, P. 6515
Duhamel, P. 1562
Duke, A.R. 2093
Dumais, P. 5263;5359
Dumas-Champion, F. 5125
Dumett, R.E. 2682
Dumitrescu, V. 1865
Dumitru, J. 1937
Dumond, D.E. 2930; 7710
Dumont, L. 2417
Dunand, M. 5734
Dunăre, N. 6846
Duncan, K.C. 5360
Dundes, A. 3016;7761
Dunkel, G. 6897
Dunn, M.E. 860
Dunn, R.E. 4935
Dunne, M. 8736
Dunnell, R.C. 2931; 5735
Dupaigne, B. 1280;8074
Dupré, M.C. 7611
Duque Gómez, L. 5649
Duquet, W. 120
Duquette, D.G. 7525
Durand, F. 888
Durand-Dastès, F. 6511
Durand-Forest, J. de. 19
Durbin, M. 5568
Đurić, D. 4591
Durrenberger, E.P. 1133; 3583
Durrill, W.K. 4899
Durt, H. 4363
Dušek, S. 6639
Duškeková, S. 8973
Dutra de Oliveira, J.E. 7941
Dutrillaux, B. 2172; 4569
Dutt, S. 3517
Dutta, M.N. 3479
Dutta, R. 3461
DuVall, G.D. 675
Duviols, P. 889-90; 3267
DuWors, R.E., jr. 4690
Dwyer, D.H. 2418
Dwyer, K. 2419
Dwyer, P.D. 1362
D'yakonova, V.P. 6126
Dyck, N. 3017;5361
Dyckerhoff, U. 815
Dye, T.S. 3756
Dyke, B. 2214
Dykes, D. 4464
Dykyj, D. 4465
Dynowski, W. 4364
Dyson-Hudson, N. 7295
Dyson-Hudson, R. 7295
Dzeniskevich, G.I. 5362
Dzhakhonova, V.P. 6127
Dzharylgasinova, R.Sh. 6128
Dzieduszycki, W. 6640; 8974
Dzierżykray-Rogalski, T. 4936;6612;7455-6;7461

Eachus, F. 3208
Eagle, J.W. 5450
Eakins, J.K. 5711
Earl, P.R. 5475
Earle, T. 6266
Earls, J. 937;5650
Eastman, C.M. 415; 3129
Eaton, J.D. 3184;5489
Eber, S.W. 4526
Ebert, J.I. 5154
Echenberg, M.J. 7024
Echeverría, J. 7954
Echols, J.M. 2094
Eckert, P. 3018
Eckes, L.K. 2891
Eckstein, G. 3705
Edel, E. 988
Eder, M. 4365
Edmonson, M.S. 5538; 7871
Edmundson, W. 1112
Edson, S. 8588
Edwards, C. 162
Edwards, K.J. 8661-2
Edwards, S.W. 4624
Edwards, W.F. 3352
Edwards, Y.H. 2237
Effertowa, J. 4625
Egboh, E.O. 5007
Égető, M. 9016
Eggan, F. 7762
Eggers, D. 3801
Egidi, V. 6542
Egner, I. 5080
Egorov, V.L. see Yegorov, V.L.
Ehhalt, D.H. 7257
Ehnholm, C. 2256
Ehrentraut, H.P. 3950
Ehrlich, H.J. 290
Eiben, O.G. 7025;8950
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. 5155
Eicher, U. 8830
Eichinger, L. 7915
Eighmy, J.L. 4714; 5264
Einstadter, W.J. 3019
Eiriksson, H.Ö. 3817
Eiselein, E.B. 2095
Eiseman, C.J. 4626
Eisenstadt, S.N. 2420
Ekanen, I.I. 5008
Ekegren, E. 6395
Ekholm, K. 4715
Ekka, W. 5939
Ekland, C. 5265
Eknaes, Å. 3872
Ekong, E.E. 2568;5009
Ekrem, M.A. 6775
Elbaz, M. 5784
Elderen, B. van. 450
Eldridge, K. 2305
Eliade, M. 291;3518
Elian, E. 8030
Elias, L.G. 810
Elias, M. 4466
Elina, G. see Yelina, G.
Elkan, W. 5156
Elkin, A.P. 55;2076-8; 2096;4353
Ellen, R.F. 8211
Elliott, R. 3240
Ellis, B.T. 709
Ellis, G. 4956
Ellis, S. 5157
Eloy, L. 3951
Elsasser, A.B. 2097-8
Elson, R. 1134
Elster, E.S. 661
Elston, R.C. 212;2173
Eluère, C. 3957;8792
Elungu Pene Elungu. 2569
Elverdam, B. 2368; 4366-7
Elvin, M. 1281
Elvin-Lewis, M. 2421
Emandi, E.I. 4208
Emboden, W.A. 5490
Emerson, T.E. 2306; 5266
Emmerson, D.K. 1135
Emoedi, I. 6776
Emperaire, A. see Laming-Emperaire, A.
Enăchescu, T. 1825-6
Endesfelder, E. 4368
Endicott, K. 1136
Endo, B. 7196
Engelstad, H. 5603
Engerman, S.L. 710
England, N.C. 5569
English Catholics. 1472
Ennis, J. 7164
Enrietti, M. 4870

Entz, G. 2307
Epple, G. 122
Epstein, J.F. 2932
Epstein, P.A. 4582
Eracle, J. 8404
Ercegović-Pavlović, S. 6777
Erdely, S. 5651
Erdélyi, I. 240;1697; 3630
Erdem, Ş. 3362
Eriashvili, Zh.G. 3420
Ericksen, M.F. 649
Ericksen, J.D. 2213
Ericksen, V.O. 8868
Eriksen, A.H. 4369
Eriksen, B. 140;3824
Erikson, R. 1429
Erlich, B. 4716
Erlick, C. 7982
Ermakova, S.V. see Yermakova, S.V.
Ersfeld, J. 2308
Esakia, K.M. 1001
Ès'andah, B.W. see Andah, B.W.
Erbroeck, M. van. 5810
Escalante, C. 949
Escalon de Fonton, M. 3952
Escobar, A. 3306
Espeland, V. 3873
Espeland, W.J. 2422
Espínola, J.C. 5652-3
Espinosa Ojeda, B. 891
Espinoza Soriano, W. 892-5
Espy, D. 4356
Ess, J. van. 5811
Esterik, J. van. 5982
Esterik, P. van. 5982
Estévez, J. 2809
Estévez Escalera, J. see Estévez, J.
Eswaraiah, G. 8161
Ethnomusicology. 5208
Ethridge, R.F. 711; 3020
Etienne, M. 2683;5010
Etkin, N.L. 2423;2684
Ettlinger, E. 8793
Etxeberria, F. 6577
Euler, R.C. 4416
Evan, W.M. 5363
Evans, D. 292
Evans, E.E. 1476
Evans, E.R. 2873-6; 3049-50
Evans, J.G. 1448
Evans, J.P. 3021
Evans, J.S. 620
Evans, S.P. 4573
Evans, S.T. 7872
Evascu, T.L. 9073
Evers, T.M. 2789;7632-3
Eversley, D. 2099
Everts, A. 7526
Evin, J. 2309;7197; 8789
Ewald, J. 4900;8794
Ewers, J.C. 3022
Ewing, G.H. 633
Ezzer, J.B. 3366

Fabbri, L. 8896
Fabre, D. 8869
Fabre-Vassas, C. 8863
Fabri, K.E. 2174
Fabris, G.J. 3562
Facchini, F. 4018
Fadil, I. el. 5715
Fage, J.D. 5011;7527
Fahim, H.M. 7026; 7483
Fahrenbruch, C.E. 7139
Faider-Feytmans, G. 6440
Fairservis, W.A., jr. 8022
Falchetti de Sáenz, A.M. 868;2854;7959
Falcone, G. 3987
Falek, A. 2213
Falk, C.T. 123
Fald, D. 2175
Falkenberg,J. 8534
Falla, R. 7905
Falus, R. 7198
Fan Hong-gui. 8405
Fan Yu-mei. 8272
Fang Guo-yu. 6129
Fantes, K.H. 7092
Faragó, J. 1724
Farb, P. 7027
Farid, N.R. 2222;4548
Farid, S. 462
Farid, S.M. 2685
Farkas, G. 7028;8951
Farley, J.A. 7718
Farley, M. 1455
Farley, S. 712
Farmer, M.F. 7711
Farmosi, I. 6613
Farnham, J.E. 2235
Faron, L.C. 5539
Farr, D. 8625
Farr, G.M. 5701
Farrand, W.R. 989
Farrell, T. 7859
Farrington, I.S. 3268; 8589
Faruqi, L.I. al. 2424
Farwell, G.W. 7201
Fat, F.E.T.S. 4717
Fattakhov, R.M. 6903
Faublée, J. 293-4;7416
Faublée, M. 294
Faulkner, C.H. 675; 2933;3023
Faulkner, R.O. 500
Faust, C.C. 2894
Fazly, Q. 3982
Fedaka, P.M. 4312
Fedas, Y.Yu. 2425
Fedele, F. 8891;8899
Feder, K.L. 5402
Feder, N. 3024
Fedorov-Davydov, G.A. 4269
Fedorova, S.G. 1323
Fedorovici, C. 1829
Fedosik, A.S. see Fyadosik, A.S.
Fedosyk, A.S. see Fyadosik, A.S.
Fedyna, R.Y. 9164
Feehan, J. 1456
Feeley-Harnik, G. 5158
Feely, J.M. 7634
Feest, C.F. 20;713
Fegyó, J. 4132
Fehlmann, M. 6596
Fei Xiaotong. 6018
Feil, D.K. 1363
Feinberg, R. 1364; 5364;8551
Feinman, D. 295
Fejős, Z. 296
Fekete, I. 4133
Felber, H. 4627
Felber, R. 1282
Feld, I. 4078
Feldhaus, A. 3519
Feldman, K.D. 1137
Felice, S. de. 2602
Fellowes, H.M. 6318
Feltz, G. 2770
Fenart, R. 4467;7106
Fenech, E. 1644
Feng Fugen. 6057
Feng Xianming. 8310
Fengisen-Orłowska, J. 1725
Fennelly, J.M. 5736
Fensom, A.H. 7108
Fenton, W.N. 3025
Ferchiou, N. 7462
Ferembach, D. 124;966
Fergus, G. 5365
Ferguson, J. 8663
Ferguson, W.C. 6200
Fergusson, D.M. 4468
Ferhat, N. 2616
Fernández, J[orge] 5604
Fernandez, J[oseph] 5954
Fernandez, J.A. 5335
Fernández Distel, A.A. 5605
Fernando, D.F.S. 1050; 8162
Fernaud Palarea, A. 7003;7056-7;7296
Ferraro Dorta, S. 3269
Ferrell, R.E. 3255
Ferrer, D. 8922
Ferro-Luzzi, G.E. 3520; 7109;8163
Ferrua, A. 6578
Ferry, M.P. 4980
Ferster, F. see Foerster, F.
Feuchtwanger, F. 816
Feurer, H. 5449
Fiaschi, F. 5112
Fichte, H. 5366
Fiddes, J.C. 4469
Fiedler, R.J. 5159
Fields, G.S. 5654
Fields, H.L. 3307
Fiers, W. 7107
Figueredo, A.E. 7837
Figueroa, A. 5655
Figura, K. von. 4481
Fikry, M. 7029
Filatova, H.O. 2426
Filberth, E.W. 2934
Fildes, V. 6349
Filippakis, S.E. 9050
Fillipakis, S. 7180
Fillozat, J. 8105
Finch, K. 4628
Finch, V. 971
Findlow, F.J. 5491
Findly. E.B. 1069
Fine, G.A. 714;7763
Finke-Kraft, I. 7528
Finkler, K. 297;5540
Finland. 6379;6381
Finnegan, G.A. 7529
Finnegan, M. 125;4459
Finnish Academy of Science and Letters. Delegation. 8570
Fiorato, J. 3026
Fioravanti Molinié, A. 896
Firsov, L.A. 126
Firth, Sir R. 2427; 7030
Fischbein, S. 127
Fischer, H. 2428
Fischer, H.G. 451
Fischer, J.L. 7031
Fischer, M.G. 5345
Fischer, W. 5492
Fischer-Harriehausen, H. 4718
Fish, L. 7764
Fish, P.R. 2935
Fisher, L. 2246
Fisher, N. 715
Fisher, R. 4719
Fishman, B. 2617
Fiske, S.J. 3027
Fitz, J. 4050-1;4079-82
Fitzhugh, W.W. 7712
Fitzpatrick, W.S. 5267
Flander, L.B. 2176
Flannery, W. 3730
Flatz, G. 2185;3364
Flavell, R.A. 191
Fleagle, J.G. 2177; 2265;4470
Fleisch, R.P.H. 4862
Fleischer, A. 3997
Fleischman, M.L. 7949
Fleming, A. 1471
Fleming, S.J. 2617
Flenniken, J.J. 2936
Flerov, V.S. 9127
Fletcher, J.M. 8664
Fleuret, A. 7197
Fleuret, P. 7297
Flight, C. 5142
Flik, E. 5076
Flindt, A.M. 5785
Flood, L.G. 3028
Flores Galindo, A. 5656
Flores Ochoa, J.A. 850
Florida Anthropological Society. 5202
Floris, G. 128;1611
Florkowski, A. 6628
Flowers, N.M. 954
Flude, K. 3937
Fluehr-Lobban, C. 4720
Fluharty, A.L. 129;220
Fluzin, P. 8780
Focacci, G. 5606
Fochi, A. 9074
Fodor, I. 4083
Foelber, B. 7032
Foerster, F. 8870
Fogel, J. 8975
Fokeyeva, T.I. 2002
Folan, W.J. 7873
Folch Jou, G. 7298
Foley, W.A. 4370
Follman-Schulz, A.B. 3982
Fomenko, V.M. 4270
Foner, N. 298
Fonseca, O. 5493
Fonseca Zamora, O. see Fonseca, O.
Fontes, P. 1571
Fonval, F. 7951
Foot, R. 3421
Ford, A. 7861
Forer, P.C. 7286
Forestier, H. 2618
Forge, A. 5983
Formann, A.K. 7153
Formicola, V. 6554
Fornaciari, G. 6561
Fornaro, R.J. 4271
Forte, A. 3631
Forthman, D.L. 198
Fortune, G. 2849
Fortune, R.F. 2101; 4422
Fosse, G. 1563
Foubert, C. 4605
Fought, J. 4011;7417
Foulcher, K. 1138
Fournier, A. 5894
Fowler, I. 5137
Fowler, P.J. 8665
Fowler, R. 716
Fox, A. 3744;8590
Fox, A.A. 5267;5326
Fox, J.J. 5984
Fox, J.W. 3185
Fox, R. 7299

Fox, W.R. 3782
Fox, W.S. 7765
Fradkin, E.Ye. 6035
Françaix, J. 403
Francher, J.S. 4792
Francis, P., jr. 3422-3; 5786
Franck-Riquer, G. 141
Franco, M.H.L.P. 3248
Francome, C. 4371
Frank, E. 7956
Frank, J.A. 5367
Franke, J. 6582
Franke, M. 2686
Franke, R.W. 2687
Frankel, P. 7642
Franken, H.J. 241
Frankowska, M. 833
Franz, E. 3424
Freed, R.S. 1070
Freed, S.A. 1070;7686
Freeden, U. von. 8795
Freedson, P. 2178;4513
Freire, P. 5012
Freire-Maia, N. 853; 5588
French, C. 3029
[Frere, S.S.] 7033
Freundlich, J.C. 5143
Frey, B.S. 4406
Frey, P. 897
Frey, W.H. 5368
Freycon, F. 6564
Freyre, F.M. de. 7983
Fribourg, J. 8923
Frideres, J.S. 2877; 4722
Fried, I. 1430
Fried, K. 130
Fried, W. 3953
Friedberg, C. 8226
Friede, J. 898
Friedli, R. 409
Friedman, E. 5268
Friedman, R.E. 8039
Friedmann, H. 299
Friedmann, T. 131
Friesinger, H. 8963
Frigyesi, J. 1726
Frisancho, A.R. 3256
Frisch, R.E. 7110; 7701
Frison, G.C. 2937-8; 5369
Fritzsche, C. 3949
Frodin, D.G. 6230
Frolec, V. 4134;8614
Frolova, N.A. 6916
Fronzaroli, P. 4871
Frostig, A. 4135
Frucht, R. 7041
Frueh, M. 1588
Fry, D.B. 2206
Fry, G. 5232
Frykman, B. 3803
Frykman, J. 2429;3874
Frymer-Kensky, T. 8040
Fu Mao-ji. 6187;8406
Fu Xinian. 6058
Fubry, K.E. see Fabri, K.E.
Fuciarelli, M. 4992; 5119
Fudenberg, H.H. 89
Fuechsle, T. 7337
Fueloep, G. 4084
Fuerstenberg, F. 3654
Fuevessy, A. 1727
Fujian. Museum. 6059; 8311-12
Fujii, T. 8075
Fujiki, N. 3624
Fujisaki, Y. 7300; 8607
Fukui, K. 4957
Fulco, W.J. 8041
Fulford, M. 6332
Fullem, B.B. 5289
Fuller, C.J. 5895-6
Fulmali, P.M. 1086; 5855
Funabiki, T. 8407
Funderburk, S.J. 177; 2260
Furger, A.R. 8796
Furuse, N. 8313
Furuya, K. 1297
Fussman, G. 8094;8139
Fyadosik, A.S. 4372
Fyfe, C. 4981

Gabelmann, H. 6441
Gabler, D. 6641
Gablin, P. 6433
Gábori, M. 8615
Gáborján, A. 4136
Gabuniya, L.G. 3425
Gachina, J. 1564
Gadfield, N.J. 1477
Gadgil, M. 5897
Gadzhiyev, M.G. 7034
Gaertner, J. 5665
Gaes, G.G. 7393
Gaffey, P. 3717
Gafsi, S. 2640
Gagen-Torn, N.I. 1938
Gagheş, R. 1824
Gagneux, P.M. 1116
Gagnon, F.M. 5370
Gagnon, G. 2890
Gagsh'yan, V.M. 9153
Gaha, M.K. 7418
Gai Shanlin. 8314
Gaillard, J. 8871
Gaines, S.W. 4629
Gaines, W.M. 4629
Gajisin, S. 5146
Galante, A. 1614;8893
Galaty, J.G. 581
Galbraith, G.M.P. 89
Galbraith, R.M. 89
Galdanova, G.R. 6130
Gale, B. 1139
Gale, I.F. 4723
Galetti, G. 3975
Galey, J.C. 1071
Galinier, J. 846;5541
Galiyev, A. 6131
Galjaard, H. 4428; 4498
Gall, W. 3954
Gallegos, D.A. 7117
Gallegos, L. 7984
Gallie, B.L. 4520
Gallimore, R. 4393
Gallo da Rocha, H.H.A. 3257
Gallup, G.G., jr. 2179
Galm, J.R. 2939
Galsterer, B. 6442
Galsterer, H. 6442
Galt, A.H. 4044
Galvão, E.E.G. 4344
Gálvez Rodrígeuz, E. 7301
Galzin, R. 6252
Gam, S.M. 645
Gambassini, P. 1621
Gamble, C. 242;1677
Gamboa, I.A. 222
Gamo, M. 7035;7766; 7687
Gamst, F.C. 7302
Ganalanyan, A.T. 1025
Gangas, N.H. 3936
Gansemans, J. 5126; 7303
Gansu. Museum. 6060-1
Gao Wen-de. 8408
Gao Zhixi. 8315
Garanger, J. 1365;3694-6
Garašanin, D. 1866
Garašanin, M. 1867
Garay, C.V. de. see Valenzuela de Garay, C.
Garbini, G. 5737
Garbrecht, G. 3379
García, B. 3213
Garcia, M. 1421
Garcia, S.A. 3426
García, S.P. 3308;7985
García Ballester, L. 8924-5
García Cook, A. 7874
García de Léon, A. 7906
García-González, G. 8925
García Moll, R. 7875
Gardin, J.C. 3632
Gardinier, D.E. 5113
Gardner, H.A. 4520
Gardner, J.W. 8666
Gardner, P.M. 8164
Gardner, R.J.M. 2224
Garfield, E.P. 3309
Garfitt, J.E. 6333
Garg, S.K. 1057;3480; 8118
Garine, I. de. 2100; 4910
Garlick, J.P. 283
Garn, S.M. 132;300; 2180-2;7111-12;7688
Garnier, J.F. 6437
Garrard, T.F. 535
Garrison, V. 621
Garson, A.G. 5371
Gartley, R.T. 7838
Garyainov, V.A. 9128
Gasché, J. 851
Gashimova, U.F. 133
Gáspár, D. 8976
Gaspar, J.C. see Casey, J.
Gaspar, P.P. 2350
Gasparetto, A. 1627
Gašparíková, V. 21;1728; 4137;9017
Gaspart, C. 577
Gasperini, G. 8894
Gasser, D.L. 4471
Gathercole, P. 22;2101
Gatrell, A. 6350
Gatsak, V.M. 6847
Gatti, L.M. 7907
Gaucher, G. 8797-8
Gaudes, R. 1140
Gaudin, P. 8881
Gaur, R.D. 5898
Gautam, M.K. 8165
Gautier, A. 1565
Gauvreau, D. 5335
Gavrilović, Z. 4373-4; 6736;6749
Gawron, W[alenty] 2102
Gawron, W[incenty] 2102
Gay, J. 5160
Geană, G. 1939
Geary, C. 2688
Geary, P.J. 7199
Gechev, M. 1940
Gechter, M. 6296;6479
Gedde-Dahl, T., jr. 158
Gediga, B. 8977
Gedl, M. 1678;8978
Geelan, P.J.M. 3690
Geerts, G. 8889
Geertz, C. 8227
Geeson, C.T. 8535
Gegus, E. 4067
Gehlert, S.J. 208
Gehlert Mata, C. 834; 3178
Geiger, B. 182
Geisler, H. 3955
Geisler, M. 8979
Geislerová, K. 8979
Gelburd, D.J. 5161
Gell, A. 5899
Gella Iturriaga, J. 8926
Geller, M.J. 5812
Gelsdorf, F. 6443
Geluwe, H. van. 587; 6278
Genchev, S. 9075
Gendron, C. 8852
Genet-Varcin, E. 6417; 7113
Genest, S. 2570
Geng Shimin. 8316; 8512
Gening, V.F. 1213;2016
Genna, G. 4472
George, A.R. 1038
Georgian archaeology. 962
Georgiev, G.I. 1868; 1941;1990
Gerber, L.M. 6267
Gerber, P. 302;7767
Gerbod, P. 8872
Gerlach, T. 3956
German, J. 105
Germanà, F. 4473;6555-6
Germann, K. 2310
Germond, G. 3957
Gerrard, J.W. 4559
Gershowitz, H. 5593
Gerson, C.D. 7114
Geryk, J. 7051
Geschiere, P. 8765
Gessain, M. 4989
Gesztelyi, T. 1679
Gething, M.J. 7115
Geupel, V. 3956
Gevorkyan, T.G. 1039
Gey, O.A. 4271
Ghadban, C. 5738
Ghaem Maghami, M. see Maghami, M.G.
Ghanalanian, A.T. see Ganalanyan, A.T.
Ghani, A. 5787
Ghaui, A. 1063
Gheorghe, P. 4230
Ghesquiere, J. 5115
Ghidinelli, A. 3214-16
Ghigea, S. 1826-7
Ghinoiu, I. 6848
Ghiuriţan, C. 9076
Ghosh, A.K. 3472;8122
Ghosh, C. 5847;8119
Ghosh, P.K. 2183
Ghosh, U. 3481
Giacomelli, R. 4872
Gialourēs, N. 6778
Gianfrotta, P.A. 4026
Giannetti, A. 6579
Gibbon, G.E. 5269
Gibbons, M. 134
Gibbs, T. 7689
Giblin, J. 7436
Gibson, A. 8667
Gibson, C. 3781
Gibson, J.A. 6517;7036
Gibson, J.L. 2940
Gibson, L. 3241
Gicklhorn, R. 3245
Gies, C. 3958
Giesen, D. 7768
Gifford, P.C. 8552
Gigliano, E.M. 5614
Gil, C.A.B. 5372

Gil-Av, E. 8064
Gil Sanjuán, J. 4699
Gilbert, F., jr. 5226
Gilbert, K. 3922
Giles, H. 1477;1499
Gill, E.D. 3700
Gill, G.W. 7727
Gillette, C. 5101
Gilliland, D. 2430
Gilmore, D.D. 6597
Gilmore, G.R. 8616
Ginarsa, K. 1141
Gindilis, V.M. 9119
Gingerich, P.D. 2204; 4474
Ginsberg, Y. 1026
Ginwala, F. 5162
Ginzburg, A.I. 4724
Girard, C. 8798
Girard, M. 3959
Giraud, J.P. 8785
Girault, L. 57
Girenko, N.M. 303
Girininkas, A. 2017
Girling, M.A. 1457
Girón Irueste, F. 8927-8
Girouard, L. 5243
Gišān, S.'I. 1027
Giuggiola, O. 4027
Giura, V. 6544
Giveon, R. 990
Gjergji, A. 1869;6849
Gjerstad, E. 3380
Gjessing, G. 2137
Gjinari, J. 1991
Gladkova, T.D. 1214; 3619;4258;7116
Gladstein, K. 2184
Gladwin, C.H. 304; 3217
Gładykowska-Rzeczycka, J. 2103;4056
Gładysz, M. 8943
Glander, K.E. 4475
Glaser, G. 2403
Glass, D. 197
Glass. 2;2063
[Glasser, A.F.] 2431; 4725-6;7304
Glavce, C. 1825;1832; 1960
Glave, L.M. 5657
Glazer, N. 717
Gleadow, A.J.W. 2745; 2747
Gleń, E. 6614
Glenday, D.K. 5102
Glendinning, R.J. 6391
Glick, B.B. 135
Gloria-Bottini, F. 7103
Glover, I.C. 8211
Glover, W. 1458
Głowacki, Z. 6779
Glowatzki, G. 23;3986
Glushenkova, N.I. 4630
Gmelch, G. 1478;7305; 8668
Gmelch, S.B. 8668
Gmirya, L.B. see Gmyrya, L.B.
Gmyrya, L.B. 991
Go, F.S. 3584
Goad, S.I. 2941;5270
Gob, A. 1537;3960; 6444
Goda, T. 8228
Godelier, M. 1365
Godet, J. 6564
Godfrey, P. 3310
Godina, Ye.Z. 968
Godiner, E.S. 578
Godłowska, M. 6642
Goedde, E. 2191
Goedde, H.W. 142;2185; 2199;3364;3620
Goel, K.V. 5870
Goepfert, H. 8799
Goff, C. 5739
Gogelia, D.D. 992
Gogichayshvili, L.K. 993
Gogolewski, E. 6518
Gokhman, I.I. 4476-7; 6025;5985
Golan, R. 3366
Golb, N. 3456
Golbus, M.S. 2186
Gold, H. 7589
Goldblatt, B. 5900
Golder, T.V. 2497
Gol'dfarb, L.G. 8288
Goldina, R.D. 2018
Goldkind, V. 835
Goldman, L.R. 6229
Goldman, N. 3613
Goldsmith, J.P. 2198
Goldstein, H. 4478
Goldstein, M.C. 5901
Goldstein, S.M. 452
Goldthorpe, J.H. 1429
Goleminov, M. 4249
Gollnhofer, O. 4901
Golombek, L. 2598
Golovastikov, I.N. 136
Golte, J. 5658
Golubović, V. 4591; 6747
Gomez, J. 3957;6435
Gómez Nogales, S. 7200
Gomez Tabanera, J.M. 4028
Gomila, J. 2062;2114
Gonçalves Furtado, L. 3311
Gong Dazhong. 6062
Goñi, M. 8929
Gonzales, M.C. 5963
Gonzáles, N. 3312
González, J. 4727
González, N.L. 718; 801
González de Durana Isusi, J. 8930
González de la Mora, S. 7853
González Loscertales, V. 5659
González Mena, M.A. 8931
González Salazar, J.A. 8932
Good, A. 3521
Good, B.J. 5701
Good, C.M. 2751
Good, M.J.D. 5701
Goodell, G. 3427
Goodenough, W.H. 719
Goodfriend, D.E. 1072
Goodman, H.M. 4469
Goodman, M. 91
Goodman, M.J. 5226
Goodman, S.I. 7117
Goodyear, A.C. 7240
Gopaniuk, Z. 6616
Gorbunov, V.S. 6917
Gordiyenko, O.V. 4313
Gordon, L. 7825
Gordon, R. 8553
Gordon, S. 5902
Gordon, T.P. 97
Gorecki, P.P. 6212
Gorelick, L. 2312
Goslick, D. 4479
Gosselin, A. 4631
Gossen, G.H. 5542; 7908
Gostar, N. 59;1870;4381; 6780-1
Goswami, B.B. 5903
Goswami, M.C. 5848;5904
Gotō, M. 8409
Gotsko, G.N. 4911
Gott, R. 7986
Gottlieb, A. 4728
Goud, J.D. 8120-1
Goudemand, J. 6419
Goudge, C.E. 1459
Goudriaan, T. 1142
Gough, K. 5905
Gould, D.J. 592
Gould, D.W. 4632
Gould, J. 9047
Gould, P. 6350
Gould, S.J. 137-8; 7188-20
Goulet, R. 9048
Goullakian, S.A. see Gullakyan, S.A.
Gourarier, Z. 3918
Gourvitch, I.S. see Gurvich, I.S.
Goussiev, V.Ye. see Gusev, V.Ye.
Gouzoules, H. 2187
Govaerts, F. 7306
Gowlett, D.F. 2850-1
Grabb, E.G. 3030;5373
Graburn, N.H.H. 2432; 3031
Gračeva, G.N. see Gracheva, G.N.
Gracheva, G.N. 6132-3
Gracia, D. 7307
Gracianskaja, N.N. see Gratsianskaya, N.N.
Gracie, H.S. 7078
Gradie, R.R. 5402
Gradin, C.J. 5607
Grady, M.A. 7087
Graefe, E. 453
Graffer, M. 8768
Graffin, F. 5813
Gráfik, I. 6682
Graham, A[lbert] 3353
Graham, A[ngus] 8669
Graham, I. 4633
Graham, S. 3353
Gralla, G. 4058;6619
Gramatopol-Roşca, M.E. 1820;1828
Grambo, R. 2433-4;3818; 3875
Gramly, R.M. 671;7713
Gramsch, B. 6445
Granda, G. de. see Granda Gutiérrez, G. de.
Granda Gutiérrez, G. de. 8014
Granlund, J. 3819;3876
Granovetter, M. 4729
Grant, C. 2942
Grantham-McGregor, S.M. 7839
Gras, J. 6511
Graslund, B. 3877
Grasmick, M.K. 779
Gratl-Ueberbacher, E. 8980
Gratsianskaya, N.N. 8613
Graur, T. 7308
Gravel, R.A. 2188
Graves, C. 2947
Gravrand, H. 2689
Gray, A.J.B. 288
Gray, G.K. 2311
Gray, J.N. 8166
Gray, J.P. 3585;4730; 7121
Grazioli, U. 1628
Grebe, K. 3961
Grebenart, D. 513
Greber, N. 2943
Grech, R. 2641
Greco, C. 8900
Greco, E. 4029
Greeley, A.M. 720
Green, A. 24
Green, A.R. 454
Green, E.C. 7987
Green, J.J. 3586
Green, L.M. 5271
Green, R. 1385
Green, R.F. 657
Green, S.C. 1283
Green, T.A. 2435
Greenawald, K.A. 2200
Greenberg, J.H. 2544
Greene, P.J. 4375
Greenewalt, C.H., jr. 994
Greenfield, H.J. 4194
Greenfield, L.O. 2189
Greenhalgh, P. 9049
Greenhow, T. 5163
Greer, J.W. 5272-3
Gregg, J.B. 4480
Gregory, J.R. 5543
Gregory, J.W. 398
Gregory, P. 7309
Grenand, F. 899
Grenand, P. 899
Greve, R. 305
Grey, D.C. 2937
Grey, R.D. 2571
Griaule, M. 2690
Grienig, H. 7310
Grierson, P.J.H. 2436; 7311
Griffin, B.T. 5276
Griffin, J.B. 672
Grifoni, R. 6554
Grifoni Cremonesi, R. see Grifoni, R.
Grigoliya, G.K. 995
Grigoryan, G.M. 8042
Grigson, C. 3786
Grilletto, R. 2599
Grimanis, A.P. 9050
Grimes, J.E. 7935
Grimes, J.R. 5274
Grimm, H. 3923
Grinager, P. 4376
Grinsell, L. 3787
Grishin, Yu.S. 1235
Grivetti, L.E. 2210; 7312
Grizzard, N. 6351
Grobecki, D. 7137
Grobman, A. 857
Grobsmith, E.S. 3130
Groebe, H. 4481
Gromov, G.G. 7313
Grønberg, R. 4731
Gronert, G.A. 2190
Groot, F. 5103
Grootes, P.M. 7201
Groslier, B.P. 3563
Gross, D.R. 954
Gross, M.S. 4605
Grossbard, A.S. 4668
Grossin, W. 1589;8873
Grossmann, P. 455
Grote, W. 2191
Grottanelli, V.L. 5013
Grotzfeld, H. 5814
Grove, J.S. 5226
Grove, R.B. 5608
Groves, C.P. 139
Gruel, K. 1571
Gruenberg, B. 7314
Gruppioni, G. 4018
Gryba, C., jr. 5275
Gryba, E.M. 5275
Grzymski, K. 7437

Gu Wenjie. 1236-7
Gualtieri, A.R. 5374
Gualtieri, M. 4030; 6580
Guangxi. Archaeological Team. 6063
Guanti, G. 4482
Guarducci, M. 6782; 6898
Guarisma, V. 3354
Gudea, N. 4209
Gudeman, S.F. 4732
Gudowski, J. 7502
Guelland, C. 8767
Guenther, K. 3962; 8800
Guenther, M.G. 2821
Gueredrat, J.A. 6257
Guermonprez, J.F. 1143
Guerra, F. 3218;8933
Guerreschi, A. 1622
Guha, A. 5849
Guhr, G. 7037
Guiart, J. 7315;8554
Guidon, N. 862;866
Guidotti, A. 4483-6
Guilcher, A. 1590
Guilday, J.E. 5240
Guillén Guillén, E. 900-1
Guillet, B. 2298;8909
Guillet, D. 3313
Guilmet, G.M. 3032
Guindi, F. el. 306
Guindilis, V.M. see Gindilis, V.M.
Guinsbourg, A.I. see Ginzburg, A.I.
Guire, K. 3256
Gulyaev, V.I. see Gulyayev, V.I.
Gulbrandsen, C.L. 179
Gulisano, F. 4020
Gullakyan, S.A. 3428
Gulliksen, S. 7233
Gulløv, H.C. 5207
Gulyayev, V.I. 7714
Gumaa, H.A. 433
Gunda, B. 1431;4377; 6683;6850
Gundlach, B.L. 2192
Gunn, J.D. 5240
Guo Suxin. 8364
Gupalo, K.N. 4272
Gupta, C.D. 5850;8110
Gupta, P. 3470
Gupta, P.N.S. 3462
Gupta, R. 1051;3460; 3472;3483;5843;8122
Gupta, S.C. 8110
Gupta, S.S. 3484;8123
Gupta, T.K.D. see Das Gupta, T.K.
Gurevich, F.D. 6297; 9129
Gurin, M.F. see Huryn, M.F.
Gurvich, I.S. 307; 7038
Gussenbauer, H. 7530
Gusev, V.Ye. 2437; 6307
Gussler, J.D. 7316
Gustavs, S. 3963-4
Gustavson, H. 3834
Gustavsson, J. 6392
Guthrie, S. 2438
Gutierrez, N. 88
Gutschow, N. 1073
Gutwirth, J. 5788
Guyader, J. 5014
Guyan, W.U. 8801
Guyer, J.I. 5015
Guyot, M. 902
Guzsik, T. 4085
Guzzo, P.G. 4031-2
Gwebu, T.D. 5016
Gwinnett, A.J. 2312
Gyenis, G. 3769;7025
Gyr, U. 4733;6519

Haaland, R. 7202
Haalebos, J.K. 8777
Haarmann, U. 2619
Haas, B. 4526
Haas, H. 2973;7203
Habachi, L. 456
Habeebullah, C.M. 5868
Haber, M. 7122
Hachid, M. 457
Hachlili, R. 8043
Hack, H. 5660
Hadden, S.C. 4773
Haddock, R.L. 1412
Hadri, A. 1871
Hadžiselimović, R. 6737-8
Hadži-Pešic, B.M. see Bajalovic-Hadž-Pešic, M.
Haekal, F.M.H. 501
Haerinck, E. 3381
Haesaerts, P. 1552
Haeusler, A. 2019
Haevernick, T.E. 6643
Hafitz, J. 7822
Hafner, S. 1942
Haga, M. 8934
Haggarty, J.C. 2936
Hague, D.B. 8726
Hahn, B.C. 2500
Haile, G. 4969
Haiman, J. 3731
Haimovici, S. 6783
Hair, P.E.H. 5017; 7662
Hajnalová, E. 6644
Hajnowska-Cieślik, K. 4487
Håkansson, S. 3767; 7204
Hale, A. 5986
Hale, J.R. 6393
Hale, K. 5450
Hall, A.R. 3788
Hall, D.G.E. 7039
Hall, H.J. 2313
Hall, J.A. 246;7206
Hall, J.G. 186
Hall, M. 2790
Hall, P. 1479
Hall, W.K. 201
Hallberg, G. 1525
Halldórsson, H. 8751
Hallet, S. 471
Halley, D.J.J. 4428
Hallgren, C. 3655
Hallpike, C.R. 2439
Halmos, I. 3314
Halpern, B. 7117
Halpern, J. 3768
Halpert, H. 3033
Haltsonen, S. 6379
Halverson, L.K. 775
Halvorsen, E.F. 3916
Hamayon, R. 4360; 6134-5
Hamblin, R.L. 3186
Hamel, J. 1386-8
Hamer, J.H. 2642
Hamernyik, P. 2152
Hames, C. 7285
Hamilton, A. 6201
Hamilton, D.G. 7138
Hamlin, C.L. 8027
Hammel, E.A. 4734; 7040;7317
Hammer, P. 243
Hammond, M. 4488
Hammond, N. 3614;7876
Hammond, N.G.L. 1872; 8044
Hamonic, G. 5987
Hamre, L. 3820
Han Kangxin. 6026-7
Han K'ang-sin see Han Kangxin
Han-tan see Handan
Hanáková, H. 1653
Hanby, J.P. 4489-90
Hancke, A. 3924
Hancock, I.F. 8890
Hancock, T.W. 2219
Handler, J.S. 3167; 7041
Hanihara, K. 7123
Hanisch, E.O.M. 2791
Handwerker, W.P. 536
Hanifin, J.M. 4501
Hanna, J.M. 3745
Hanna, W.J. 2572
Hannerz, U. 4735
Hansen, E. deG.R. 1442
Hansen, H.E. 140
Hansen, H.H. 4369;4402
Hansen, M.H. 9051
Hansen, K.T. 721
Hansen, S. 6395
Hansen, C.L. 5227
Hanson, J.R. 7769
Hanson, R.S. 1004
Hanson, W.S. 8670
Happach, F. 8829
Hara, M. 1645;7042
Hara, T. 308;7124
Harada, S. 1113;3620
Harad, Y. 8291
Haragopal, G. 8167
Harbison, J. 3804
Harbison, P. 1460
Harcsa, I. 6672
Harder, B. 4736
Harder, W. 4568
Harding, A.F. 1873; 6298
Harding, R.S.O. 4491
Harding, T.G. 7041
Hardoy, J.E. 5189; 5194
Hardy, H.K. 7825
Hargreave, L.L. 4416
Hari, S.N. 3485;8124
Harjula, R. 2752
Harkness, D.D. 9752
Harper, A.B. 165
Harper, J.V. 5375
Harper, P.S. 6420
Harrington, M.R. 2944
Harris, E.F. 4492-3; 5589-90;6214;8544
Harris, F. 410
Harris, H. 4737
Harris, J. 462
Harris, J.W.K. 7573
Harris, L. 5164
Harris, M. 25
Harris, N.S. 3248
Harris, R.K. 2927; 5298
Harrison, B.R. 5276
Harrison, C.H. 8015
Harrison, C.J.O. 3789
Harrison, G. 1340
Harrison, G.A. 6325; 7125;8630
Harrison, M. 309
Harrison, P. 4738
Harrison, P.D. 2104
Harrison, R.J. 8671
Harrison, S. 26
Harrisson, B. 3550
Harrold, F.B. 7205
Harroy, J.P. 2440
Harsha, D.W. 7126
Hart, C.W.M. 8
Hart, G.R. 2545
Hart, K. 2691
Hart, S. 5387
Hartig, H.M. 5494-5
Hartman, J.B. 5165
Hartmann, B. 5815
Hartmann, G. 903
Hartmann, G.D. 2939
Hartono, D.B. 7575
Hartung, J. 2193
Harutyunian, N.V. see Arutyanyan, N.V.
Harzer, K. 4481
Hasegawa, T. 2194
Hasenfratz, A. 8802
Hasholt, L. 2259
Hassan, A. 458-9
Hassing, P. 2441
Hassloef, O. 3878
Hassold, T.J. 4494; 7127
Hastrup, K. 6394
Hatanaka, S. 8555
Hatcher, H. 7463
Hatley, B. 1144
Hatt, G. 3148
Hatt, J.J. 8803
Hatta, M. 1145
Haudricourt, A.G. 8261
Hauenstein, A. 537-8; 7531
Hauglid, R. 3835
Haupt, N. 2680
Hauschild, T. 305
Hauser-Schaeublin, B. 1366
Hauspie, R.C. 3769; 8125;8768
Hauswald, K. 3965
Hautvast, J.G.A.J. 2192
Havel, J. 6645
Haveman, R.H. 4345
Hawes, H.W.R. 2573
Hawkes, C.F.C. 6334; 8622
Hawkinson, C.H. 2201
Hawley, J.S. 3522
Haworth, R.G. 1450
Hawting, G.R. 3382
Hay, A. 6352
Hay, M.J. 2600
Hayano, D.M. 1367
Hayashi, Y. 8410
Hayden, B. 7877
Hayden, R.M. 2442
Hayes, C. 7101
Hayes, P. 7464
Haynes, C.V. 5277
Haynes, R. 2878
Hayward, R.J. 2660
Hazan, H. 7318
Hazel, R. 7583
Hazera, J.C. 310
He Gaoji. 8343
He Yao-hua. 8417
He Zhi-wu. 6129
Headrick, R. 5114
Heal, V. 7043
Healey, C.J. 1368;3732
Healey, J.F. 8095
Healy, P.F. 3187;5496
Hearn, J.P. 171
Heartfield, L. 5497
Hecht, D. 6395
Hecht, F. 4495
Hechter, M. 6520
Hedberg, G. 3879
Hedblom, F. 27;390
Heddouche, A.E.K. 2620
Hedges, J.W. 6335;8672
Hedges, K. 2945
Hedges, R.E.M. 7463

Hedley, R.A. 4729
Heelas, R. 5661
Heeschen, V. 8578
Heglar, R. 3560
Heider, K.G. 3034
Heikkilae, P. 6379
Heilmann, P. 7438
Heilongjiang Province. Archaeological Team. 1238;8317
Heim, J. 1566
Heimann, M. 7222;7249
Heimann, R.B. 244
Heimberg, U. 6443;6446
Heinbuch, R.C. 4496
Heine, B. 2765;7607
Heinrich, W.D. 3967; 6447
Heintze, B. 2822
Heinz, H.J. 605;5166
Heizer, R.F. 2097;2106; 2314;5498
Hejna, A. 8981
Héliot, P. 1567
Helm, J. 5376
Helmer, K. 7026
Helms, M.W. 7044
Helmuth, H.S. 5228
Hemánus, P. 4776
Hemphil, P. 1629
Hemudu. Archaeological Team. 8318
Henan. Provincial Museum. 8319
Henao, L.E. 7928
Hendershot, G.E. 1146; 5988
Henderson, J. 3790
Henderson, J.S. 817
Henderson, T.M. 722
Hendy, H.M. 4561
Henke, J. 854
Henke, W. 2277;3925
Henley, P. 311;3315; 5661;7988
Henneberg, M. 6615
Hennicke, H.W. 245
Hennig, G.J. 4210
Henning, D.R. 2105
Henning, J. 3966
Henriques, J. 7840
Henrotte, G.A. 5789
Henrotte, J.G. 141
Henry, G.P. 4604
Henry, G.W. 4551
Henschel, J.R. 2792
Hensel, L. 1729
Henslowa, M. 6308
Henthorn, D.I. 2793
Henzi, S.P. 2195
Héra, G. 8952
Herbert, S.C. 5740
Heredia, L.D. 5662
Hernandez, F.G. 7936
Herndon, M. 5377
Heroldová, I. 1730; 1943;6684
Herr, W. 4210
Herreman, Y. 807;7853
Herrera, G. 836
Herrfurth, H. 70-1; 1196
Herrin, A.N. 5959
Herrmann, B. 4497
Herschend, F. 3836
Hershkovitz, I. 4932
Herzfeld, A. 5570
Herzfeld, M. 6851-2
Heskel, D.L. 3392
Hess, G.M. 7787
Hess, T. 5451
Hesse, A. 3383
Hesse, B. 3270
Hessini, M. 4012
Hessler, R.M. 312
Hester, T.R. 2106;2946; 5271;5278-80;5323
Heth, C. 5208
Hetzron, R. 4872
Heuser, R. 6136
Hewson, A.D. 2296;7206; 8673
Heymer, A. 2771-3
Heywood, P.F. 4740
Heze District. Archaeological Team. 8320
Hezel, F.X. 1413
Hickerson, J.C. 2443; 4741
Hickman, B.G. 2444
Hidalgo, J. 5581
Hiday, V.A. 1147
Hidri, H. 4211
Hiernaux, J. 399;1545; 2559;5115;7575
Higgitt, J. 8674
Higgs, R. 634
Higham, C.F.W. 5955
Highley, L. 2947
Highwater, J. 2948
Hijara, I. 8045
Hil, R. 1480
Hilbert, R.A. 4742
Hildebrand, B. 6448
Hildebrand, E.R. de. 7942
Hildebrand, M. von. 5663
Hilina, M.L. 9165
Hill, D.R. 723
Hill, D.T. 1148
Hill, J. 3316
Hill, J.H. 5544
Hill, K.Q. 2445
Hill, P. 7532
Hill, R. 2963
Hill, R.F. 5430
Hill, R.M., II. 3230
Hill, T.C., jr. 5280
Hill, T.W. 7690
Hillenbrand, R. 5741
Hilling, M. 9044
Hills, C. 3791
Hills, I. 3701
Hiltebeitel, A. 2446
Himmelheber, H. 593
Hinchliffe, K. 8556
Hinds, H.E., jr. 3219
Hindess, B. 4743
Hinout, J. 8804
Hinshaw, R.E. 7045
Hinton, L. 7826
Hinton, R.J. 5229
Hiorns, R.W. 6325;8630
Hiorth, F. 1197-8
Hippler, A.E. 2447
Hira, P. 2746
Hirai, M. 1113
Hirai, N. 2272
Hiraiwa, M. 2194
Hiramani, A.B. 1074
Hiramoto, Y. 3621
Hirano, K. 8321
Hirohata, S. 8411-2
Hirose, S. 8413
Hirschberg, W. 7319
Hirschhorn, K. 4434
Hirschhorn, R. 4540
Hirschman, C. 8259
Hirschmann, D. 2823
Hirth, K.G. 7878
Hirth, L. 142
Hirviluoto, A.L. 1507
Hirvonen, I. 1526
Historical method. 4661
Hitchcock, M. 7046
Hitchcock, R.K. 5141
Hitchen, J.M. 4744
Hitzeroth, H.W. 602; 2784-5
Hjarnø, J. 6279
Hjellming, R. 7715
Ho Khai-leong. 5989
Ho, S.P.S. 3656
Ho Yhi-min. 3657
Hoar, D.I. 143
Hobson, B.M. 171
Hochleitner, F.J. 3188
Hochschild, A.R. 4745
Hocquenghem, A.M. 5609; 7989
Hoczyk, S. 6646
Hoczyk-Siwkowa, S. see Hoczyk, S.
Hodder, I. 6336
Hodge, R. 6202
Hodge, S.E. 2196;2271
Hodgkin, T. 313
Hodne, B. 2448;3821; 3880
Hoebel, E.A. 5378
Hoeckner, H. 7017
Hoefnagel, D. 2218
Hoeftmann, H. 5081
Høeg, O.A. 3881
Hoehn, H.W. 186
Hoenig, S.B. 5816
Hofer, H.O. 144
Hofer, T. 9018
Hofer, V. 5080
Hoffmann, E. 4387;8076
Hoffstetter, R. 2197
Hofman, J.L. 5281
Hogan, H.W. 7787
Hohl, D.G. 314
Hohmann, H. 3189;5499
Holbek, B. 2449
Holdaway, S. 6353
Hole, B.L. 7207
Hole, F. 5282
Holl, I. 4086-7
Hollenbach, B.E. 5576
Holliday, V.T. 5285-6
Holloway, R.L. 5092; 5956;6380
Holloway, T.H. 904
Holmes, C. 6309
Holmes, L.D. 6280;8598
Holmes, T.M. 5231
Holnerová, E. 1654
Holsinger, D.C. 2643
Holt, P.M. 2315
Holtzman, S.R. 7128
Holzberg, C.S. 7841
Holzer, C.E., III. 3002
Holzmann, G. 2310
Honan. Provincial Museum. 1239-41
Honc, J. 1655
Honein, M. 315
Hong-key Yoon see Yoon Hong-key
Honigmann, J.J. 3035
Honko, L. 1512;2450; 3882;4378
Hood, M. 4379
Hooff, J.A.R.A.M. van. 7143
Hoogeveen, A.T. 4428; 4498
Hook, E.B. 7135
Hooker, J.T. 9111
Hooker, P.J. 579
Hoorweg, J. 7584
Hooykaas, C. 1149-50; 2094
Hope, G. 8545
Hopf, M. 9007
Hopkins, A.G. 4912
Hopkins, I.W.J. 3384
Hopkins, J. 8626-7
Hopkins, K. 4942
Hopkins, N.A. 7937
Hopkins, N.S. 411;2451
Hopkinson, D.A. 193; 202;2223;2262
Hoppál, M. 2452
Hopper, R. 4874
Horedt, K. 1874-5; 4212
Hori, T. 8322
Horikoshi-Roe, H. 3587
Horn, D. van. 4380
Hornby, J. 6137
Horne, L. 8077-8
Horner, A.A. 8627
Horkhovs'ky, Ye.L. 6918
Horowitz, D.R. 7691
Horowitz, G. 8046
Horowitz, M.M. 7029
Horská, P. 1656
Horský, Z. 6658
Horstman, C. 7909
Horton, D.R. 1341;8536
Horvat, A. 4213
Horváth, I. 4138
Horváth, J.B. 4059
Horváth, P. 4139
Horvatincic, N. 2356
Horwood, L.J. 4468
Hošek, A. 4499
Hoshi, H. 1215;7129
Hoste, B. 6411
Hou Renzhi. 8414
Hou Zhe-an. 8415
Houdré, J.J. 6449
Houri, I.S. el. 5715
Hours, F. 2621;8047
Houtart, F. 1151
Howard, A. 8557
Howard, C.D. 5283
Howard, J.H. 7770
Howard, M.C. 5545
Howard, R. 7533
Howard-Malverde, R. 3355
Howard-Peebles, P.N. 2198;4500
Howarth, S.E. 8111
Howe, K.B. 1321
Howells, W.W. 3746
Howes, D. 4747
Hrabalová, O. 28;6685
Hreczko, T.A. 2892
Hrubý, J. 145
Hrytsyuta, O.S. 6968
Hsia, Y.E. 4517
Hsieh Jih-chang. 6138
Hsu, F.L.K. 4748-9
Hu, F. 4501
Hu Qi-wang. 8416
Hu Qing-jun. 8417
Huang Hao. 8418
Huang Shengzhang. 8323-4
Huang Xuanpei. 3633
Huang Zhanyue. 3634
Huard, P. 4941
Huazhou County. Cultural Centre. 3635
Hubbard, T.W. 4551
Hubberten, H.W. 7180
Hubei. Provincial Museum. 6139;8325
Hubert, A. 8229
Hudson, C. 724;3036
Hudson, G. 2546
Hudson, T. 5284
Hudson, W. 4750
Huertas, L. 863
Huertas Vallejos, L. see Huertas, L.
Huether, C.A. 4502
Huettnerová, D. 1664
Huffman, S.L. 1056; 5835
Huffman, T.N. 2794

Hughes, M.J. 246
Hughey, K. 5428
Huizer, G. 1152
Huizinga, J. 509
Huld, M.E. 6899
Hull, M.R. 8622
Hull, V.J. 8212
Hulse, F.S. 802
Hulstaert, G. 2774; 5127
Hultkrantz, Å. 3037
Hume, L.J. 7484
Humenyuk, A.I. 7320
Huml, V. 6647
Humphrey, C. 1284
Humphrey, L.T. 316
Humphrey, T.C. 7692
Humphreys, S. 7384
Humphreys, S.C. 9052
Hunan. Provincial Museum. 6064;8326
Hunderfund, D. 2472
Hundt, H.J. 8954
Hungarian archaeology. 6635
Hungerford, M. 95
Hunn, E. 5452
Hunt, S.J. 622
Hunter, A.A. 3062
Huntingford, P.J. 4371
Huntsman, R.G. 169
Hunwick, J.O. 4982
Huot, J.L. 8048
Hurbon, L. 3168
Hurh, W.M. 3038;7771
Hurlich, M.G. 650
Hurst, G.S. 7214
Hurst, H. 460
Hurtado, J.J. 7854
Hurtado Vega, J.J. see Hurtado, J.J.
Huryn, M.F. 4288;9130
Husev, V.Ye. see Gusev, V.Ye.
Hussein, L. 2199
Hustinx, T.W.J. 4572
Hutchful, E. 539
Hutchinson, T.P. 146; 4503
Hutsal, A.F. 4273
Hutter, M. 9096
Hutterer, K.L. 3564
Huxley, G.L. 5195; 5742;7208;9112
Hvass, S. 3837
Hymes, D.H. 4751;5453
Hyndman, D.C. 6230
Hyun Yong-joon. 8419

Iagolnitzer, E.R. 147; 7951
Iannuccillo, E. 813
Iberian linguistics. 7002
Ibérico Más, L. 3317
Ibrahim, M.E.A.E. 502
Ichac, P. 2115
Ichikawa, M. 7585
Ichiro, H. 7070
Ichon, A. 818
Icke-Schwalbe, L. 1285;8168-9
Iconomu, C. 1876
Ide, S. 391
Ietswaart, H.F.P. 3318
Igue, O.J. 540;7534
Ijima, Y. 8420
Ikawa, F. 1242
Ikawa-Smith, F. see Ikawa, F.
Ikeda, J. 8285;8327
Ikeda, Y. 1215
Ikegami, J. 8513
Ikeya, M[otoji] 4214
Ikeya, M[otoya] 6784
Ikoma, E. 8286
Iliescu, O. 1877
Ilievski, P.H. 1992
Illiano, P. 4033
Ilogu, E. 5018
Ilomaeki, H. 6381
Imai, I. 8421
Imai, Y. 7093
Imoto, H. 8291
Imperato, P.J. 541
Ingber, L. 7321
Ingers, I. 3883
Ingold, T. 1513;4852
Insley, C. 461
Introne, D.S. 2316; 5190
Ioannisyan, O.M. 6914
Ionescu, C. 6765
Ioniţă, I. 4381
Iraq. 973
Iregren, E. 3838
Irimieş, D. 9077
Irmscher, J. 1810
Irvine, J.T. 317
Isaac, B.L. 5019
Isaac, G. 7573
Isambert, F.A. 7285
Ishii, H. 8170-1;
Ishii, M. 7322
Ishikawa, E. 8277
Ishimori, S. 1414
Ishizuka, M. 7842
Iskandarov, B.I. 3636; 7047
Iskander, Z. 462
Iskhakov, D.M. 6969
Islami, S. 1878;4215
Ismagilov, R.B. 2020
Ismailov, Kh. 6178
Ismajli, R. 1993
Israel, H. 725;1514
Istomin, A.A. 5379
Istrate, M. 1827-8
Istvánovits, M. 4149
Iszaevich, A. 6598
Itabashi, S. 8422
Itakura, K. 200
Ito, A. 8423
Ito, M. 7323
Ito, R. 8424
Itoh, T. 3624
Iturrioz, R.M. 6557
Ivachniova, L.L. see Ivashneva, L.L.
Ivakin, G.Yu. 2021; 4272
Ivanchenko, H.I. 9166
Ivanov, S.V. 6140
Ivanova, L.A. 6196
Ivanova, R. 9078
Ivashneva, L.L. 4314
Ivelashvili, T.V. 3429
Iversen, E. 503
Iyerusalimskaya, A.A. 247
Izquierdo, A.L. 5546

J., R.T. 29
Jaakkola, K. 3884
Jablow, A. 4752
Jabre, B. 6281
Jabre, F. 4875
Jackson, A.O. 5167
Jackson, A.T. 4352
Jackson, C.E. 2200
Jackson, E. 8016
Jackson, J.C. 4338
Jackson, P. 5380
Jackson, R. 2860
Jacob, H. 8805
Jacob, J.C. 7910
Jacob, J.P. 2607-8
Jacobi, G. 3770
Jacobs, G.H. 148
Jacobs, P. 4494
Jacobs, P.P. 5168
Jacobsen, R.B. 4714
Jacobson, C. 8765
Jacobson, D.M. 3385
Jacobson, L. 4634
Jacquard, A. 118
Jacuqes, S.M.C. 3261
Jacquet, F.G.P. 1153
Jacquinth, S. 687
Jaeger, D.M.A. 2453
Jaeger, G. 2163
Jaeger, K.D. 3967
Jaeger, M. 6599
Jaegy, R. 2298;8909
Jah, O. 7514
Jahn, S.A.A. see Azharia Jahn, S. al.
Jahoukian, G. see Dzhaukyan, G.B.
Jain, B.C. 8172
Jairazbhoy, R.A. 2317-18; 2324;3271-2;4635;7209
Jakab, B 4088
Jakab, J. 1657
Jaklińska-Duda, A. 1731
Jakus, L. 4078;4140
Jamard, J.L. 5464
James, D. 1461
James, D.D. 620
James, F. 3386
James, L. 1369
James, P.A. 5906
James, W.H. 149;4504; 6322;7048;8628
Jamin, J. 7535
Jamshidi, S. 5704
Janerich, D.T. 2898
Jangoux, J. 3319
Janković, M. 1823
Janković, S. 4089
Joankowska, B. 8982
Jankowska, D. 4090
Janne, H. 7049
Jansen, W.H. 2071
Janssen, W. 6443
Jantz, R.L. 205;2201; 7130
Jardine, C. 26
Jardine, D.C. 8675
Jardine, W.G. 8675
Jaresmil, T. 4753
Jarkovský, J. 9039
Jaroš, J. 6686
Jarvenpa, R. 3039
Jarvis, G.K. 691
Jashchuk, E.V. see Yashchuk, Ye.V.
Jasiewicz, Z. 6141
Jaspers, M.T. 4505
Jassal, S.T. 5907
Jaswal, I.J.S. 8126
Jaulin, R. 7324
Javadi, H. 5702
Javeau, C. 7325
Jayakar, S.D. 1614; 8893
Jayawardena, C. 7326
Jędrej, M.C. 4958
Jeffreys, D.G. 482
Jeffries, V. 318
Jelínek, J. 1332;1342; 3707-8
Jelínková, D. 8983; 9006
Jelínková, Z. 6685
Jelisiejew, T. 6616
Jelliffe, D.B. 7327
Jelliffe, E.F.P. 7327
Jenkins, C.L. 5209
Jenkins, J.C. 726
Jenkins, P. 7328
Jenkins, T. 2221
Jenner, D. 7125
Jenner, P.N. 3595
Jennings, G.J. 4754
Jensen, B. 3557
Jensen, C. 3356
Jéquier, J.C. 656
Jeřábek, R. 4141
Jeremiah, S.J. 193
Jeremić, M. 6785
Jerolimov, V. 4506
Jerome, N.W. 319
Jeršová, M. 7052
Jeselsohn, D. 3387
Jespers, P. 5020
Jest, C. 1075
Jesus, P.S. de. 9053
Jettmar, K. 4382
Jevtić, M. 1945
Jewsiewicki, B. 412
Jeyasingh, P. 5850
Jhingan, V. 4507
Ji Da-chun. 8425
Ji Hong-xiang. 1216
Jiang Bing-zhao. 8426
Jiang Fu-ya. 8427
Jiang Ting-yu. 8328-9
Jiangxi. Historical Museum. 6065
Jilek, W.G. 6231
Jilek-Aall, L. 6231
Jilin. Archaeological Team. 6066
Jilin. Short-Term Training Course in Archaeology. 6067
Jiménez, D.E. de. see Punín C. de Jiménez, D.E.
Jiménez Lambertus, A. 3143;3149-50
Jin Tian-ming. 8445
Jinan. Museum. 6068
Jing Dong. 8514
Jingzhou. Museum. 8330
Jiřikovský, J. 6687
Jit, I. 4507
Joachim, H.E. 6443; 6450-1
Joaquin, N. 1154
Joel, C.E. 2319-24; 2454;2855;3388; 4636-7;7210;7339
Joers, K. 6936
Johannsen, B.B. 3839
Johns, C. 8676
Johnsen-Welinder, B. 3840
Johnson, A. 162
Johnson, A[llen] 5196
Johnson, A.E. 2950
Johnson, B.A. 7772
Johnson, E[ileen] 2949;5285-6
Johnson, E[lden] 2962
Johnson, G.A. 5743
Johnson, I.W. 3220
Johnson, J.L. 4876
Johnson, J.S. 5683
Johnson, M. 542;7536; 2592
Johnson, N. 7485
Johnson, N.B. 7773
Johnson, O.R. 5664
Johnson, R. 2316; 5190
Johnson, R[egina] 635
Johnson, R.K. 1398
Johnson, R.W. 5169
Johnson, S.C. 7879
Johnson, W.G. 4508-9
Johnsson, V. 3830

Kreynovich, Ye.A. 1289
Kriel, J.D. 4767
Krietsch, W.K.G. 4526
Kriger, V.A. 2026
Krinichnaya, N.A. 4316
Krinickaitė, S. 7001
Krins, M. 4481
Krishan, G. 3488;5853
Krištek, I. 9021-2
Kristen, C. 5029
Kristen, V. 33
Kristol, A.M. 4046
Kritscher, H. 4588
Krivitsky, V.V. 1002
Krivonogov, V.P. 6147
Kriza, I. 4149
Kroeber-Quinn, T. 2098
Kroeger, A. 2186;5667
Kroeker, M.H. 8017
Kroll, E. 7573
Kromer, K. 467;8954
Kronenfeld, D.B. 5082-3
Krotova, O.O. 9134
Krou, B.C. 4914
Krowne, C.M. 819
Krueger, B. 7053
Krueger, F. 163
Krueger, I. 6522
Krug, A. 8812
Krugh, J. 5668
Kruk, I.I. 6977
Kruker, R. 6601
Krumbach, H. 7054
Krupková, J. 356-7
Kruschelnytzka, L.I. see Krushel'nyts'ka, L.I.
Kruse, H.H. 7215
Krush, A.J. 7141
Krushel'nitskaya, L.I. see Krushel'nyts'ka, L.I.
Krushel'nyts'ka, L.I. 6924
Kryukov, M.V. 3662; 4340
Kryvelev, I.A. 2463
Krywonos, W. 7467
Ksenofontova, R.A. 6148-9
Ksenzov, V.P. see Ksyanzow, W.P.
Ksyanzow, W.P. 2027
Kubbel', L.Ye. 2464
Kubiak, K. 6978
Kubiak, W.B. 7468
Kubica, V. 7487
Kubik, G. 416;2829-30; 2830;4389
Kubilius, J. 164
Kubo, N. 8277;8435
Kubota, Y. 7334
Kubová, M. 2081;2092; 2112;8944
Kubozoe, Y. 8335
Kucharski, H. 8436
Kuczyński, A. 2465; 6150
Kueas, H. 8813;8854
Kuecsán, J. 4150
Kuehne, H. 905;7993
Kuettler, W. 7335
Kuhn, W.E. 1592
Kukier, R. 2113
Kulakov, V.I. 6925
Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa, A. 1683
Kulkarni, M. 4507
Kulkarni, V.S. 5854
Kumar, A. 3588
Kumar, K. 327
Kumar, N. 5868
Kumbirai, J.C. 2853
Kumer, Z. 9081
Kuncienė, O. 6926
Kung, L.S. 1219
Kunicka, B. 6694
Kunt, E. 1743
Kunter, K. 2212
Kuntz, G.W.K. 4526
Kunz, L. 1744
Kuo, E.C.Y. 3609
Kuper, A. 2466-7;2576; 5173;7663
Kupferer, H.J. 733
Kupp, J. 5387
Kurashina, H. 2611
Kuret, N. 1745;1812
Kurfuerst, P. 1746-7
Kurian, J.C. 5912
Kurimoto, S. 7336;8437
Kurin, R. 8178
Kuroda, E. 5548;7913
Kuroda, S. 8438
Kurshakova, Yu.S. 7167
Kurtén, B. 6792
Kurti, D. 1885
Kurtz, D.V. 3210;7909
Kurucz, A. 4053
Kurylenko, V.Ye. 2051
Kurylev, V.P. 6151
Kushner, G. 3061
Kuśnierz, G. 1667
Kuss, M. 5198
Kussmaul, F. 1536; 8770
Kustanovich, Z. 8064
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. 4390;6695
Kutzbach, J.E. 659
Kuyevda, V.T. 4317
Kuykendall, K.L. 1399
Kuza, A.V. 977
Kuzeyev, R.G. 2005
Kuz'mina, Ye.Ye. 8334
Kuzminov, V.V. 7216
Kuznesof, E.A. 906
Kuznetsov, A.I. 1158
Kvaerne, P. 3650
Kvamme, K.L. 2291
Kvideland, K. 4768
Kvideland, R. 2468
Kwee, J.B. 1159;5957
Kwong, J. 6152
Kyriazis, N. 2882
Kyzlasov, I.L. 4279

La Cruz, F.S. 5615
La Flor, S.D. de. 129
La Garza, M. de. 4391; 5501
La Hunt, M. de. 7137
La Vigna, M. 5388
Laan, H.L. van der. 2702
Laas, K. 6979
LaBadie, G.U. 4434
Labang, D. 3589
LaBarre, R. 656
Labatut, R. 2694
Labbe, R.F. 2152
Lacey, R. 8561
Lacroix, J. 8869
Lacy, A.F. 6537
Ladipọ, P.A. 5030
Laemmle, G. 6452-3
Laet, S.J. de. 1537
Lafe, E. 1996
Laferriere, M. 795
Lai, C.Y.D. 2883
Lai, W. 3663
Laing, J.E. 5958
Laing, L.M. 5210
Lajo, M. 5669
Laki, P. 1726
Lakshmaiah, T. 1081
Lakshmanudu, M. 8108; 8128
Lal, B.V. 6234
Lal, D. 7184
Lal, S.B. 3503
Laliberté, M. 5290-1
Lalive d'Epinay, C. 6523
Lalouel, J.M. 222;2241; 4527;4559;5846
Lam, L. 5389
Lama, U. 8187-8
Larache, L. 3112
Lamarche-Ouellet, H. 5211
Lamas, V. 7675
Lamb, W. 3192
Lambek, M. 5105
Lamberg-Karlovsky, C.C. 5748
Lambert, M. 8527;8609
Lambert, N. 514
Lambert, R.D. 734;3062
Lamboglia, N. 4034-5
Lambot, B. 8776
Lambrinoudakēs, B.K. 6793
Laming-Emperaire, A. 2326;3274
Lamm, H. 7337
Lamson, S.H. 7135
Lamy, E. 2776
Lanara, E.C. 4179
Lancy, D.F. 7055
Land, C. 2947
Land, N. 852
Landar, H. 3136;7939; 6014
Landman, S. 8049
Landon, G.M. 2954
Landsberg, M.E. 2469
Lane, A.B. 2221
Lane, E.N. 4638
Lanfranchi, F. de. 6581
Lang, A. 4036
Lang, G.C. 3063
Lang, G.M. 7612
Lang, H. 3801
Láng, J. 3733
Langaney, A. 2114;5846
Langdon, M.E. 5194
Langdon, R. 1400
Lange, D. 2664
Lange, F.W. 3167;4639
Lange, K.L. 2196
Lange, Y. 34;328
Langenbeck, U. 4598
Langenberg, M. van. 1160-2
Langer, J. 4151;6606
Langevin-Duval, C. 6282; 8600
Langley, J.K. 8696
Langlois, J. 63
Laniauskaitė, J. 4318; 6980
Lanneau, G. 8869
Lanoë-van Vliet, B. see Vliet, B. van.
Lanternari, V. 329
Lantis, M. 5390;7780
Lányi, V. 4069;6300; 8965
Lapaire, C. 1593
Lapika Dimonfu. 5131
Lappe, U. 3999
Lara, C.A. 7056-7; 7914
Lara Figueroa, C.A. see Lara, C.A.
Lara Pinto, G. 5557
Larnach, S.L. 2116
Larocque, R. 4528
Larsen, H. 5391
Larson, G.F. 8579
Larson, T.J. 608;5174-5
Lartigue, F. 7915
Lasalle, P. 7705
Lasker, G.W. 3782;7136; 8631
Last, M. 5031
Łastowski, K. 4529
László, A. 4218
László, C. 4078
László, G. 1422
László, N. 4409
Latans'ky, S.V. 9172
Lathrap, D.W. 7960
Lathrop, G.M. 7788
Latin America. 7665
Latin American linguistics. 7002
Latt, S.A. 4530
Lattimore, O. 3664
Laubenheimer, F. 1571
Lauer, J.P. 468
Lauer, P.K. 3702
Lauerhass, L., jr. 7994
Laughlin, W.S. 165;651
Launay, R. 2695
Laurenty, J.S. 7613
Laurenzi, G. 1621
Lavallée, H. 656
Laverdière, M. 2893
Lavi, A. 9135-6
Lavondès, A. 330
Lavondès, H. 1401
Lavrov, F.I. 2052;4319; 5793
Law, G. 1389;8601
Law, R. 2696;7541
Lawlor, I. 6269
Lawrence, D. 5593
Lawrence, T.G., jr. 4392
Lawry, J.M. 2751
Lawson, A.J. 8679
Laycock, D. 8580
Layde, P.M. 2213
Layrisse, Z. 3248
Layton, S. 2470
Laza, J.H. 3289
Lazaridēs, D.I. 6794
Lazaridēs, P.Ē. 6795
Lazear, G. 7217
Lazzarini, L. 4037;7218
Le Bot, J. 1594
Le Brun, A. 4219
Le Cour Grandmaison, C. 5032
Le Paige, G. 3275; 5610
Le Quellec, J.L. 7469
Le Yaouanq, J. 8874
Leach, Sir E.R. 331; 1483;2471;7058;7338-9
Leach, F. 1389
Leach, H. 1388
Leach, P. 8680
Leahy, A. 8592
Leakey, M.D. 2744
Lebedev, G.S. 6299
Lebedev, V.V. 3665
Lebedeva, A.A. 6981
Lebeuf, J.P. 403;2115; 7614
Leblanc, J. 1571
LeBlanc, S.A. 7721
Lebra, T.S. 1290;7340
Lebrun, Y. 4877
Lech, J. 6696
Lechevalier, C. 1563
Lechevallier, M. 3393
Lechtig, A. 811
Leciejewicz, L. 6649
Leclerc, J. 3970-1; 8798
Ledrut, R. 7341
Lee, G. 2955
Lee, R.B. 7342

Lee Siow Mong. 8234-
Lee, T.A., jr. 5549; 7866;7880
Leertouwer, H.L. 209
Lees, F.C. 8633
Leeuw, N.K.M. de. 2746
LeFever, L.C. 4455
Lefèvre-Witier, P. 434; 2163;3930
Légaré, J. 2884
Legast, A. 7957
Legendre, C. 7781
Léger, D. 1163
Legros, D. 2472
Leguebe, A. 166-7;400; 4531-2
Lehtinen, I. 6397
Lehuard, R. 4915-16; 7429-30;7441
Lei Guang-zheng. 8439
Leibundgut, A. 8814
Leiserson, M.W. 2370
Lekvinadze, V.A. 8052
Leleur, A. 4769
Lemercinier, G. 1151
Lemoine, J. 8235
Lemonnier, P. 8875
Lenerz-de Wilde, M. 8618
Lengyel, I.A. 1666; 4770;6607;8955
Lengyel, T.E. 5571-2
Lenneis, E. 6650
Lent, J.A. 4771
León Orozco, J.V. de. 7059
Leon-Portilla, M. 7916
Leonard, A. jr. 5749
Leonard, K. 8179
Leonard, L.B. 392
Leonardo, M. di. 332
Leonova, A.K. 4320
Leont'yev, A.Ye. 4280
Lepage, Y. 1595
Lepionka, L. 2796
Lerer, I. 4602
Lerner, J.A. 5750
Leroi-Gourhan, A. 2327-30; 3972-3;4640
LeRoy, J. 3734
Leščák, M. 9023
Lesenne, M. 1537
Leser, P. 4772
Leslie, P.W. 2214
Lesov, S. 9114
Lester, M. 4773
Létay, M. 1748
Lethmate, J. 168
Letnev, A. 544
Letona Arrieta, J. 8935
Leube, A. 1423
Leurquin-Tefnin, A. 594;7542
Leuzinger, H.J. 8815
Leveque, M.A. 3389
Lévesque, C. 5349
Levesque, G.Y. 646
Levin, I. 7180;7219
Levine, B.A. 1041
Levine, H.G. 4393
Levine, L.D. 5751
Levinsohn, R. 7644
Levinson, D. 333; 2473
Levitt, I. 6356
Levitzki, A. 116
Levshin, V.F. 2004
Levy, A. 8264
Levy, G. 214
Levy, R.S. 5573
Lew, R. 179
Lewarch, D.E. 3194
Lewicki, P.K.T. 4533
Lewin, B. 4878
Lewin, G. 1291;8440
Lewin, L. 7995
Lewis, B.N. 7060
Lewis, D.M. 7220
Lewis, D.R. 2331
Lewis, H.T. 735
Lewis, I.M. 4960
Lewis, M. 169
Lewis, T.H. 3064;7782
Lewis, W.A. 2474
Lewis-Williams, J.D. 7645-6
Leyenaar, T.J.J. 5550
Leypuns'ka, N.O. 4281; 9137
Leys, C. 583;7589
Lhote, H. 2622
Li Chao-rong. 1212
Li Dianfu. 6069
Li Fu-chun. 8441
Li Huibing. 1245;3638; 8336
Li Ling. 6070
Li, P.S. 3065-6;5212
Li Wancai. 8337
Li Wei-han. 8442-3
Li Wensheng. 6071
Li Xing-guo. 1246
Li Xueqin. 8338
Li Yan-xian. 1216
Li You-yi. 8444
Li Zhi-ren. 8439
Li Zhiyan. 1247;8336
Liang Jingming. 8362
Liao Zhihao. 1248
Liapounova, R.G. see Lyapunova, R.G.
Liaudinskaitė, Z. 4335
Libânio, J.B. 5670
Lichardus, J. 8816
Lidén, H.A. 6392
Liebe-Harkort, M.L. 5454
Lieben, K.L. 5345
Lieberman, L.S. 7689
Lieberman, S.S. 8079
Lieberman, V.B. 5993; 8236
Liedtke, W. 7343
Liégeois, J.P. 1596
Lienhardt, G. 7442
Liere, W.J. van. 3566
Liese-Kleiber, H. 8817
Liestøl, K. 1501;8748
Lifter, K. 7822
Light, I. 736
Lihoreau, M. 2623
Liiva, A. 4282
Likaj, E. 1997
Lim, A.C. 5950
Lim, G. 4583
Lim, I. 5093
Lin Shimin. 8339
Lin Yao-hua. 8445
Lin Yun. 6072
Lincoln, B. 4879
Lind, A. 907
Lindelius, R. 2215
Lindgren, G. 1502
Lindstrom, M. 1371; 6235
Linfert, A. 6582
Ling, J. 3891
Linhart, S. 3666-7
Linick, T.W. 7215
Lininger, H. 8818
Link, C. 5075
Linke, H. 4774
Lipkin, M., jr. 2246
Lipman, A. 4737
Lipsey, D. 6357
Lipson, J.G. 5392
LiPuma, E. 3735
Liritzis, L. 4221
Liritzis, Y.G. 3772; 4220;4242;4641
Lisitsian, S. 2069
Lisitsyn, I.P. 1249
Lisitsyn, N.F. 6073
Lisker, R. 222
Lisowski, A. 7443
Lisowski, F.P. 1218; 2230
Lissi Caronna E. 6583
List, G. 2475
Lith, S.M.E. van. 1572
Lithman, Y.G. 3067
Littauer, M.A. 469; 6454
Little, J.H. 7470
Little, K. 545
Little, M.A. 2216
Little, P.F.R. 2217
Littlewood, P. 4775
Littmann, E.R. 3193
Littunen, Y. 4776
Liu Chi-wan. 6153
Liu Ch'i-yi see Liu Jingyi
Liu Da-cheng. 8446
Liu Feng-zhu. 6074
Liu Guang-lian. 1246
Liu Jinhyi. 6082
Liu Kun-shan. 1246
Liu Lin. 8447
Liu Nianzi. 6075
Liu Pin-hsiung. 4394
Liu, R.K. 2332;2631; 7444;7722;8448
Liu Shouqin. 1250
Liu Yang-wu. 8449
Liungman, W. 2130
Livache, M. 6455
Livingstone, I. 2754
Livshits, V.A. 9340
Lizhou Site. Archaeological Team. 8341-2
Ljubinković, R. 4347
Ljunggren, A.E. 1503; 3826
Ljungstedt, S. 6398
Lleres, J. 1571
Llobera, J.R. 7329
Lloshi, X. 6900
Lloyd, A.B. 7221
Lo Schiavo, F. 1420
Lobjois, G. 3974
Locke, M.P. 4392
Loden, F. 799
Loefgren, O. 8754
Loenqvist, B. 3892
Loesch, D. 96
Loewe, M. 8450
Logan, K. 3221
Logan, M.H. 334
Loizos, P. 7344
Lomas, C.G. 4458
Lomas, P.W. 1372
Lombard, C. 546
Lombard-Salmon, C. 5994
Lombardi Pardini, E.C. 6558-9
Lomnitz-Adler, C. 7917
London, G. 996
Lonsdale, J.M. 2749
Loofs, H.H.E. 3567
Loosli, H.H. 7222
López-Baralt, M. 3321
López de Guereñu, G. 8940
López de Molina, D. 2333
López de Piza, E. 5551
López Mas, J. 908
López Piñero, J.M. 8936
López Soria, J.I. 909
Łopuszański, B. 2140
Lorblanchet, M. 1343; 6204
Lord's prayer, The. 4663
Lorenz, H. 1424
Lorenzi, M. de. 5628
Loreto, M. di. 4482
Lőrincz, B. 4092;8987
Loring, S. 5292
Lot-Falck, E. 4360
Loucky, J. 838
Lőugas, V. 9138
Louis, A. 1;12;470-1
Lourandos, H. 3709
Lourie, P. 4534
Love, R.S. 2644
Lovejoy, P.E. 417
Lovell, P.R. 4802
Loveseth, K. 7233
Lovenčević, Z. 1949
Low, W.D. 1219
Lowden, J.A. 170;2188
Lowe, J.W.G. 4642
Lowenstein, J.M. 223
Lowenstein, L.F. 7488
[Lown, L.] 737
Loyang. Museum. 6076
Lozano, E. 2856;5582
Lozanova, S. 6858
Lozica, I. 335
Lozoya, X. 3222
Lu Junling. 8343
Lu Qing-wu. 1225
Lubin, B. 117
Lubsen-Admiraal, S.M. 1886
Lucarelli, P. 187;7103
Lucas, J.W. 2195
Lucchetti, E. 1612
Luce, G.H. 7039
Lucey, V. 8180
Luckenbach, A.H. 5573
Łuczak, E. 7457
Ludden, D. 5913
Ludikovský, K. 4407
Ludvíková, M. 1749; 4152
Ludwicka, J. 1750
Luebke, D. 7345
Luedtke, B.E. 674;2334
Luethi, M. 6524
Lufkin, A. 5393
Lugenbeal, E. 2956
Lukesh, S.S. 1630
Lukina, N.V. 1292
Lukniš, M. 4153
Lukwaro, E.A. 2762
Lulei, W. 1106
Lumb, R. 8730
Lumsden, D.P. 2697
Luna Pont, C.A. 7958
Lund, C. 3841
Lund, P.W. 7950
Lund, S. 4367
Lundahl, M. 7843
Lundholm, K. 3842
Lundy, J.K. 5144
Luneau, R. 7285
Lungu, G.F. 5176
Lunn, S.F. 171
Lunsonga, C. 2577
Lunt, D.A. 8656
Luo Fuyi. 8344
Luo Xizhang. 1251
Luo Zhi-ji. 8486
Luomala, K. 3758;6290
Lupu, F. 8562
Luther, G. 1433
Luwel, M. 5116
Lyapunova, R.G. 4777; 7038
Lyashenko, I.F. 2476
Lyle, E.B. 3805

Misra, B.D. 5839
Mišurec, Z. 1754
Miszkiewicz, B. 6623
Mitchell, D.H. 5299
Mitchell, I.G. 1168
Mitchell, J. 3748
Mitchell, J.L. 5300
Mitchell, M. 1445
Mitchell, W.P. 916
Mithal, Y. 2221
Mithun, M. 2548
Mitra, S.K. 8186
Mitrea, B. 1892
Mittermeier, R.A. 2177
Mittman, C. 4461
Miu, G. 1828;1836
Miyaoka, O. 7830
Miyazaki, K. 8243
Miyazaki, T. 1113
Mkhitaryan, A.A. 3367
Mkrtchyan, N.A. 3459
Mladenović, O. 1953
Mlay, W.F.I. 584;2748
Młodziejowski, B. 175; 4543
Mnatsakanyan, S.S. 3398; 5756
Moberg, L. 1528
Mobley, C.M. 5214
Mócsy, A. 6301
Modell, B. 2217
Modiano, G. 1613
Modrzewska, K. 1504
Módy, G. 4157
Moedjono, S. 2260
Moell, M. 8830
Moens, H. 2222
Moerner, M. 917-18
Moesri, R. 5709
Mogil'nikov, V.A. 3639
Mohamed, S.A. 2625
Mohandas, T. 177
Mohanreddy, B. 5858
Mohen, J.P. 3981;8824
Mohrenwieser, H.W. 5593
Mohrig, W. 7229
Mohring, H. 1325
Mohrmann, U. 7066
Moir, G. 3793
Mois, A.H.A. 3592
Moisset, J.J. 2703
Mojares, R.B. 1169-70
Molet, L. 7648
Molina Martínez, M. 5465
Mollard, C. 1539
Mollat, M. 1598
Molloy, S. 8459
Molnár, B. 1755
Molnar, S. 7162
Molojčič, V. 1893
Momirović, K. 2247; 4499
Mommsen, H. 3982
Monberg, T. 6236
Mondal, S.R. 5919
Mondloch, J.L. 5574-5
Mongi, H.O. 2756
Monmejean, E. 3983
Monneyham, W.S. 341
Monod, T. 4991
Monreal, L. 40
Monroe, C.B. 5402
Montagne, R. 178
Montague, S.P. 1373
Montandon, C. 1404
Monteiro Marinho, H. 3257
Montgomery, D.C. 3616-17
Monzon, S. 866;7998
Moodie, T.D. 7649
Mook, W.G. 7211;7230
Mookherjee, H.N. 7787
Moor-Jankowski, J. 2258
Moore, A. 3224
Moore, D.T. 7355
Moore, L.G. 4544
Moore, M. 748
Moore, M.P. 1084
Moorey, P.R.S. 1006
Moosleitner, F. 4096
Morab, S.G. 5837
Moracová, M. 1756
Moraes, N.I. de. 5038
Moragas, C. 3279
Morais, J.L. de. 3277
Morales Chua, H.N. 3179
Moran, E.F. 3324
Morantz, T. 5403-4
Morassi, L. 6545
Moravcová, M. 6704
Morbán Laucer, F. 3152
Mordant, C. 8825
Mordant, D. 3984
Morel, J. 2626-8;4943
Morell Peguero, B. 4788
Morelli, A. 4013
Moreno Azorero, R. 5591
Moreno Cebrián, A. 919
Moreno Chá, E. 3325
Morgan, K. 5231;7788
Morgan, L.Y. 2894
Morgan, R.G. 5215
Morgan, T.E. 5998; 8244
Mori, M. 1171
Moribe, H. 8245
Morinis, E.A. 5859
Morisset, J. 5405
Moriya, T. 6156
Morlé, L. 6564
Morner, M. 5674
Moro-Furlani, A.M. 2223
Morony, M.G. 2339;5757
Morozova, M.N. 337
Morphy, H. 4789
Morren, G.E.B., jr. 1374;3783
Morrill, W.T. 2214
Morris, C.T. 2365;7264
Morris, K. 7179
Morris, L.N. 7139;7154
Morris, R.T. 318
Morris, R.W. 8624
Morsy, S.A. 2649;4961
Mortensen, P. 8061
Mortimer, J.G. 2224
Mortimer, R. 4395
Morton, L.A. 4582
Morton, N.E. 179;222; 2241;4545;4559
Morwood, M.J. 8537
Moschini, G. 7218
Moseley, K.P. 2704
Moser, R. 920
Mosher, W.D. 3144
Moskoff, W. 6730
Mosnikoff, S. 1518
Moss, G. 7515
Mota, R. 7999
Motani, N.A. 2757
Motsya, O.P. 4284-5
Mounin, G. 7356
Moura Duarte, F.A. 7941
Mourant, A.E. 4546
Mouraviev, Yu.A. see Murav'yev, Yu.A.
Mourre, J. 6463
Mousa, H. 5712
Moussli, M. el. 1030
Mouzelis, N. 4790
Movchan, I.I. 4261
Mozsolics, A. 4100
Mróz, L. 1757;1954;6705
Mróz, L[udwik] 2107
Mubitana, K. 419
Mucha, E. 6624
Muckelroy, K. 6338
Mudimbe, V.Y. 2581
Muehlhaeusler, P. 3719
Mueller, C. 3927
Mueller, H.H. 8826-7
Mueller, K. 3669
Mueller, K.E. 342
Mueller, O. von. 2340
Mueller, R. 4097
Mueller, W.H. 7702
Mueller-Koenig, T. 2225
Muennich, K.O. 7180-1; 7219;7247
Muennich, M. 7247
Muensterberger, W. 41; 2483
Muentefering, H. 4525
Mufwene, S.S. 4882
Muhly, J.D. 3375;7223
Muka, A. 6865
Mukherjee, B.N. 5860; 5867
Mukherjee, D.P. 3476; 3493-4;5863;8117; 8128;8131
Mukherjee, R. 5920
Mukhtarov, A. 7067
Mulago, V. 2582
Muller, A.B. 7241
Muller, G. 3259
Muller, J.C. 2705;7357; 7546
Muller, M.C. 3315
Muller, V. 2484
Mullick, M. 4401
Mullin, P.N. 8724
Mullis, M.L. 2226
Munajjid, S. al-. 4971
Munan, L. 4547
Munaut, A.V. 1580
Munday, E. 343
Mundkur, B. 7231
Munizaga, J.R. 5592
Munn-Rankin, M. 4646
Muñoz, I. 5613
Muñoz, M. 6572
Munro, D. 1356
Munsch, H. 3801
Munshi, S. 5921;8187-8
Munz, A. 6464-5
Murad, T.A. 7703
Muradyan, P.M. 1007
Murakami, Y. 394
Muratorio, B. 8000
Murav'yev, S.N. 8100
Murav'yev, Yu.A. 4791
Murdock, G.P. 3074
Mureşanu, P. 9085
Murguía, R. 7140
Muro, M. 2758
Murphey, R. 1031
Murphy, E.A. 4502;7141
Murphy, H.B.M. 1326
Murphy, M. 1484
Murphy, R.F. 7068
Murphy, W.P. 5039
Murra, J.V. 3278
Murray, C. 7650
Murray, P. 4647
Murray, S.O. 2485;7940
Murray, W.B. 5505
Murrill, R. 4178
Murty, J.S. 5684;5875
Murty, K.J.R. 5868
Murty, M.L.K. 3504
Murzin, V.Yu. 6928
Musante, G. 2155
Musès, C. 1437
Muşeţeanu, C. 4203
Museum of International Folk Art. 4
Museur, M. 475;2650
Musgrave, J.H. 4573
Musgrove, P. 3326
Mushi, S.S. 2759
Mušović, E. 1955
Musset, D. 4014
Mutal, S. 615
Mutatkar, R.K. 1086
Mutton, D.E. 7108
Muzorewa, B.C. 5177
Muzungu, B. 2583
Mveng, E. 4920
Mvunga, M.P. 5178
Mwene-Batende. 2584
Myasnikova, N.V. 4286
Myers, T.P. 619;2857; 2961;5191;5301
Mykletun, J. 2486
Myles, J.F. 749
Mylius, K. 8205
Myronenko, Ya.P. 2053
Mytilinaios, M. 4655

Nabhan, G.P. 750
Nadler, H.L. 95;4455
Naegler, T. 4250
Naeim, H. el-. 433
Naesman, U. 3832
Nag, M. 7069
Nag, P.K. 8135
Nagao, N. 7093
Nagashima, N. 7590
Nagata, H. 2285
Nagata, S. 5406;7142
Nagel, W. 2340
Nagonime, D.N. 2706
Nagy, F. 6706
Nagy, I. 1684
Nagy, J.B. 4341
Nagy, J.F. 8734
Lagy, L. 1703
Nagy, S. 4098
Nagyabákay, P. 1758
Nahavandi, F. 8082
Naidu, A.N. 8134
Naidu, N.Y. 1085
Nair, K.N. 5945
Nair, K.S. 1086
Naito, M. 1087;5922
Majjar, M.Y. el-. 652; 2208;5232
Nakabayashi, N. 7591
Nakagawa, S. 8246
Nakajima, M. 1314;6189
Nakami, T. 1294
Nakamura, S. 1295;6157
Nakamura, T. 8460
Nakane, C. 7070
Nakayama, K. 8567
Nakayama, M. 8461
Nam, H. 1956
Namer, G. 344
Namihira, E. 8462-3
Nance, W.E. 203;4444
Nanda, D.K. 8129
Nanda, S. 4792
Nandi, P.K. 5407
Nanjing. Museum. 1252-3; 6078-81;8345
Naoshirō, T. 7042
Naranjo, P. 2861
Narciso, V.A. 3225
Nardi, R.L.J. 3327-8; 5675
Narita, H. 8568
Naro, A.J. 2549;2594
Narr, K.J. 2341
Narr, W.D. 5408
Nascimento, A. do. 3329
Nath, S. 3491;5856
Nau, E. 6466
Nauli, S. 8828
Naulko, V.I. 2054
Naumann, N. 8346
Naveh, J. 2550
Nawrolski, T. 1685
Naydenko, A.V. 2025
Nazarenko, V.A. 6299
Nazareth de Almeida, A. 852
Nazarov, Kh. 8520

Ndiaye, M. 5040
Nduka, O. 548
Ndulo, M. 4921
Neaher, N.C. 5041
Neamţu, E. 6753;6798
Nečas, C. 9025
Nechvátel, B. 42
Necrasov, O. 43-4;1829-30; 1894
Needham, R. 5133
Needham, S. 1463
Neel, J.V. 5593;5595
Neel, J.V., jr. 5593
Neely, J.A. 3194
Neer, W. van. 1552
Nègre, A. 4793-4
Nehmi, V.A. 7232
Neilsen, J.J. 4614
Nekuda, V. 1686-7
Nellis, D.G. 5576
Nelson, C. 7071
Nelson, F.W. 5506
Nelson, J.F. 3075
Nelson, R.K. 7789
Nelson, V.E. 768
Nelson, W.B. 653
Nemceva, N.B. 1254
Nemec, J. 803
Nemeskéri, J. 6620; 8629
Németi, I. 4226
Nemoy, L. 4795
Nepper, I.M. 1688
Nersisyan, V.M. 969
Nesheva, V. 9086
Netzorg, M.J. 5961
Neubauer, E. 5821
Neuerburg, N. 3076; 7790
Neufeld, E.F. 181
Neumann, P. 820
Neumann, T.W. 2962
Neumayer, E. 921
Neusner, J. 345
Nevadomsky, J.J. 5923
Nevin, D. 6270
Nevin, G. 6270
Nevizánsky, G. 6625
Nevo, S. 110
New, P.K.M. 312
Newall, V. 6360
Newbery, S.J. 3308
Newbury, D.S. 5123; 7592
Newbury, M.C. 2585
Newby, H. 1485
Newell-Morris, L. see Morris, L.N.
Newman, K. 7358
Newman, S. 3138;7831
Newman, W. 663
Newmark, P. 2120
Newmark, R. 3018
Newton, G.W.A. 7467
Newton, J.R. 8632
Neyland, W.B. 2093
Neyogi, T.K. 5924
Ng Yin Kin, N.M.K. 2188
Ngalande, R.M. 7616
Ngindu, M. 4902
Ngo Dôc Thinh. 8247
Ngo Dyk Tkhin' see Ngo Dôc Thinh
Nguyen Dinh-hoa. 8266
Nguyễn Ngoc Huy. 8248
Nguyen Van-cong. 4605
Nibbi, A. 476
Nica, M. 1895
Nichol, R. 1390;8593
Nicholas, G.P., II. 5302
Nicholl, R. 5999
Nickel, E. 8829
Nickless, G. 8712
Nicola, M. 4061
Nicolăescu-Plopşor, D. 1831;9063
Nicolaĭ, R. 7572
Nicolaisen, J. 3593; 4367
Nicolas, G. 2707
Niedzielski, H. 9040
Niehof, A. 8230
Nielsen, I. 3832
Niemeyer, R. 7584
Nieto, M. 549
Nieves, I. 7859
Nigh, R.B. 7856
Nijkrake, H.G.M. 2192
Nikityuk, B.A. 180; 2227
Nikodinovski, T. 6866
Nikolayeva, T.V. 6955
Nikolić, D. 1957
Nikolova, M. 6744
Nikolova, Y. 4251
Nikol'skaya, T.N. 9144
Nilsson, T. 3843
Ninagawa, C. 8464
Nir, R. 5822
Nishida, T. 2228;7593
Nishigaki, I. 3624
Nishimura, A. 8347; 8465
Nishioka, H. 8348
Nissel, M. 6361
Niţă, T. 1895
Nitu, A. 6799
Niu Zhong-xun. 8466
Njoku, O. 550
Nkane, C. 8024
Nkwi, P.N. 2708
Nlandu, M.M. 5134
Nnoli, O. 551;2709
Noades, J.E. 4458
Noble, P.D. 4796
Noche, L.K. 2661;4986
Noě, R. 7143
Noel, E.P. 4548
Noer, D. 1172
Noetzold, T. 6467
Noguchi, T.T. 657
Nolan, P. 1296
Nolasco, M. see Nolasco Armas, M.
Nolasco Armas, M. 7919
Nolsøe, M. 3895
Nomura, M. 6310
Nonini, D. 2414
Noonan, J.T., jr. 5823
Noray, F. de. 346
Norburn, M.V. 9724
Nordenson, I. 3823
Nordenstreng, K. 4776
Nordstroem, S. 3827
Norman, P. 6399
Norman, V. 3749
Normandeau, L. 2884
Norris, A.H. 2233-4; 6362
Norris, R. 3793
Norsander, G. 3896
Norton, H.H. 2885
Norwood, T.H. 186
Nosková, H. 1759
Noten, F.L. van. 233
Nougier, L.R. 3985; 4099
Nour, J.A. el. 6363
Novak, G. 4346
Novák, L. 4158
Novák, P. 4159
Nove, A. 2487
Novel, J.F. 6498
Novotná, M. 6653
Nowak, K. 8994
Nowakowski, W. 8995
Nowgorodowa, E.A. 1255
Nowotny, K.A. 19-20; 4382;4386
Noy, D. 2488
Noyes, R., jr. 7144
N'Teta, D. 5140
Nuber, A. 6468
Numasawa, K. 7089
Numazawa, P.F.K. 4365
Núñez, L. 3279
Núñez, M.A. 7926
Nunley, P. 4797
Nur el-Din, M.A. 7507
Nurmukhanbetov, B.N. 1256
Nurse, G.T. 347;3828; 4441
Nursey-Bray, P.F. 7594
Nute, P.E. 4583
Nutter, J.Y. 2152
Nuzhnyy, D.Yu. 6929
Nwabara, S.N. 5042
Nwaka, G.I. 5043
Nwala, U. 5044
Nwanunobi, C.O. 2710
Nweeia, M.T. 5589-90
Nwokoro, N. 181
Nwyia, P. 5824
Nyandoh, R. 3594
Nydal, R. 7233
Nyerges, E. 8083
Nyman, Å. 1516;3897

O Danachair, C. 6364
Ó hÚailidhe, P. 1464
Ó Ríordáin, B. 8686
Oakley, K.P. 3570
Obelic, B. 2356
Oberlaender-Târnoveanu, E. 1896
Obichere, B.I. 552;2711
Obidov, U. 8518
Oboler, R.S. 2760
O'Brien, C. 2342
O'Brien, J.S. 170;182-3
O'Brien, M.J. 3194
Obyedennov, M.F. 6917
Ochiauri, T.A. 3439
Ochoa, L. see Ochoa Sales, L.
Ochoa Sales, L. 7882
Ocholla-Ayayo, A.B.C. 2761;7595
O'Connell, J.F. 3720
O'Connell, K.G. 8055
O'Connor, B. 4100
Oda-Tanaka, S. 1417
O'Danachair, C. see O Danachair, C.
O'Dea, K. 6205
Odell, G.H. 4648
Odend'hal, S. 3463
Oduyev, S.F. 348
Oechsli, F.W. 7691
Oeschger, H. 7177;7222; 7248-9;8830
Oestlund, H.G. 4656; 6198
Oestoer, Á. 8189-90
Offner, J.A. 7857
Ogawa, R. 553
Ognenova-Marinova, L. 1897
Ogo, K. 7093
Ogo, O. 6158
Ogonuki, H. 1113
Ohel, M.Y. 1465
Ohiyevs'ka, I.V. 2055
Ohno, N. 7165
Ohtsuka, K. 7596
Ohtsuka, R. 8278
Ohtsuki, F. 6030
Ojeda, F. 5568
Ojoade, J.O. 5045
Ok-Kyung Pak see Pak Ok-kyung
Okada, H. 6019;7728
Okada, S. 8467
Okafor, F.C. 554
Okálová, E. 8945
O'Kane, B. 5758
Okano, M. 8349
Okonkwo, R.L. 2712
Okore, A.O. 2666
Okpala, D.C.I. 5046-7; 7547
Ôkawa, M. 5085
Okubo, Y. 4611;7168
Okwu, A.S.O. 2713
Olaechea, J.B. 5192
Olaechea Labeyan, J.B. see Olaechea, J.B.
Oláh, A. 1760;6707
Olaison, B. 3825;6383
Olaru, A. 6798
Olayemi, O.A. 555
Olczak, J. 1689
Oldenstein, J. 6469
Olędzki, J. 7548-9
Ol'govsky, S.Ya. 1945
Oliva, M. 1690-1;6654
Oliveira Cavalcanti, A. de. see Cavalcanti, A.O. de.
Oliver, J.H. 9055
Oliver, R. 3760
Oliver, W.J. 5593
Olivier, G. 184;4549
Olivieri, L. 8903
Olmos Cordones, H. 3150; 3153
Oloporoku, B. 4831;5048
Olsen, A.L. 3077
Olsen, L.J. 7090
Olsen, O. 1453;2343
Olson, G.W. 5507
Olsson, I.U. 7234
Olsvai, I. 1761
Olteanu, Ş. 4227
Oltrogge, D.F. 3243; 7934
Olving, J.H. 6383
Olwig, K.F. 3169
Omamor, A.P. 575
Oman, C. 8735
Omar, A.H. 3610
Omari, C.K. 2762
Omawale. 3553
Omnès, J. 6436
Omolewa, M. 556
Omoto, K. 1113;3554; 8277
Ômoto, N. 8468
Omvedt, G. 1088-9
Onasch, C. 7472
Öncü, A. 349
O'Neill, B.J. 6594
O'Nell, C.W. 3226
Ono, A. 8249
Onozawa, M. 8250
Onuki, Y. 7791
Onuzi, A. 6867
Onwuejeogwu, M.A. 2714
Oort, M. 191
Opare-Obisaw, C. 7515
Oppermann, M. 9056
Oppolzer, A. 5094
Opravil, E. 6655
Oprescu, I. 1998
Oprişon, H.B. 1858
Orbach, M.K. 3078
Orban, R. 185
Orbell, S.F.W. 2834
Orchiston, D.W. 3750
Orel, J. 6708
Orel, L.H. 9173
Orenstein, H. 2489
O'Riordan, M.L. 1445
Orkin, M. 2835
Orkin, S.H. 4550
Orlov, R.S. 4278;6932
Orlove, B.S. 7072

Orman, H. 2121
Orman, M. 2121
Orquera, L.A. 2122
O'Rourke, D.H. 3180
Orser, C.E. 3167;5409
Ortega, E. 3154-5
Ortigosa Tello, F. 5552
Ortiz-Troncosco, O.R. 867
Ortner, D.J. 970;5232
Ortutay, G. 16;46;2065
Orynżyna, J. 2123
Orzalesi, M. 7103
Osborn, R.E. 636
Osborne, D. 5410
Osborne, R.H. 132
Ôshiba, H. 8469
Oshibkina, S.V. 2031
Oshima, K. 1297
Osianu, R. 9087
Osmont, A. 5049
Ossio, J.M. 922-3
Østergård, M. 2344
Osterling, J.P. 5676
Ostrasz, A.A. 7473
O'Sullivan, J.N. 9115
O'Sullivan-Ryan, J. 2490
Osuntokun, J. 557
Oswald, Ű. 7359
Oszlak, O. 623
Otake, E. 6159
Otite, O. 558
Otlet, R.L. 2345
Ott, S. 4015
Ottaway, B.S. 8616
Otte, M. 6930
Ottenheimer, H. 7651
Ottenheimer, M. 7651
Otterbein, K.F. 804
Ouano, M.J. 1202
Ouden, J.H.B. den. 1104
Ougouang, C. 2651
Ougrinovitch, D.M. see Ugrinovich, D.M.
Ouna, N. 2746
Ourouchadzé, N.Ye. see Urushadze, N.Ye.
Outurquin, F. 2608
Overfield, T. 2897
Overgaard, L. 924
Ovsyannkov, A.V. 6965
Owens, J. 4883;5825
Owens, N.J. 3079
Owsley, D.W. 5227
Oxnard, C.E. 2229-30

Paccard, M. 6455
Pacheco, C.N.A. 5588
Pachiaudi, C. 2309; 7197
Pachkova, S.P. 6931-2
Paczolay, G. 1762
Padberg, L. von. 6400
Padoux, A. 8191
Padovani, P.M. 8904
Pagán Perdomo, D. 3145;3156
Pages, F. 5594
Pages Larraya, F. see Pages, F.
Pagezy, H. 1114
Pagon, R.A. 186
Pagter, C.R. 7761
Pahl, G.W. 5508
Paine, R. 1517
Pairault Massa, F.H. 4039
Pajot, B. 6470
Pak Ok-kyung. 1173
Pakrasi, K. 5860; 5925
Palabrica-Costello, M. 5960
Palacios, F. 913
Paládi-Kovács, A. 4160-1; 9026
Palavecino, E. 3330
Palgi, A. 8028
Pallarés, F. 4040
Pallas, D.I. 6800
Pallestrini, L. 3280-1
Palma di Cesnola, A. 6563
Palmarino, R. 187
Palmar, C.D. 6325;7125; 8630
Palmer, C.G. 4551
Palmier, D. 6526
Paluch, P. 4351
Palus, D. 6626
Pamboukjian, G. see Bampukchyan, G.
Pamel, P. van. 1552
Pan Jizi. 1250
Pan Qifeng. 6026-7
Pan Xingrong. 1257
Pančuhová, E. 9027
Pandey, A.K. 1060;3492; 5861
Pandey, G. 5926
Pandey, R.P., jr. 5876
Pandian, J. 8192
Pánek, J. 1763
Panek, S. 6627
Paneva-Vints, L. 46
Panicheva, L.G. 6933
Panoff, M. 8569
Pant, R. 7147
Pantuček, R. 1664
Paoli, G. 100
Papadopoulos, A.I. 6801
Papajani, L. 1898;4228
Papamarinopoulos, S. 4649
Papayannopoulou, Th. 4583
Pape, W. 2346
Papiha, S.S. 5706;5862; 5868
Papp, Z.T. 1764
Papy, I. 8950
Paquet, J. 8877
Paquin, R. 7792
Parádi, N. 4101
Paradis, L.I. 5509
Paradowska, M. 6709
Parasher, S.V. 8206
Pardi, R.R. 663
Pardini, E. 5714;6546; 6559
Pardo, V. 8048
Paredes, J.A. 5411
Parenti, R. 100;4358
Parham, K.R. 654
Parisi, H.A. 4179
Pařízková, J. 2231
Parker, A[ngela] 8692
Parker, A[nne] 8540
Parker, A.J. 8712
Parker, D.E. 2397
Parker, W. 2963
Parkin, D.J. 350;585; 2491
Parkington, J. 2793; 2802
Parmar, S.B.S. 1090
Parnasyan, N.A. 7073
Parot, S. 4552
Parpulova, L. 6868; 9088
Parratt, J. 2836
Parry, J. 3532
Parshall, P. 2492
Parsons, D. 8687
Parsons, M.L. 2963
Parton, R.B. 787
Partridge, W.L. 4852
Parunin, O.B. 4630
Parzymies, A. 7508-9
Pascale, R.T. 4798
Paschke, E. 4481
Pascone, R. 7103
Pascu, V. 9089
Paskoff, R. 4944
Passarello, P. 112
Passarge, E. 4568
Pastan, I.H. 116
Pastner, S.L. 3533
Paszkowska, K. 2124
Patai, R. 4799
Pataki-Schweizer, K.J. 7360
Patera, V. 29
Patte, É. 256
Patterson, L.W. 2964; 4650;5303-6
Patton, A., jr. 2715
Patton, S.F. 559
Patutschnick, W. 110
Pauer, E. 3670-1
Saint Paul. 3201
Pauli, L. 3986
Pauls, D.L. 7144
Paulston, C.B. 4884
Paulston, R.D. 4884
Păunescu, A. 4229
Paunovska-Stefčevska, B. 6869
Pautreau, J.P. 6471
Pauw, B.A. 7074
Pauwels, J.M. 2837
Pavelčík, J. 4102
Pavesic, M.G. 2886
Pavišić-Medved, V. 4499; 6735
Pavlinskaya, L.R. 6160
Pavlish, L.A. 2347
Pavlović, M. 1816
Pavlovsky, O.M. 2142
Pavlů, I. 4103
Pawlik, B. 8831
Pawłowski, A. 1765
Payne, J.C. 8056
Payne, J.H. 3080
Payne, M.G. 7214
Payne, R. 2222
Pazderka, F. 5231
Pazdur, A. 6656
Pazdur, M.F. 6656
Peace, A. 560
Peach, C. 751
Peacock, D.P.S. 4651
Peaden, W.R. 7652
Pearson, E.L. 2965
Pearson, G. 188
Pearson, G.W. 7235
Pease, F. 925-6
Pecchioli Daddi, F. 5826
Peck, C. 7933
Peckham, S. 679
Pedersen, B.R. 4800
Pedersen, L.R. 4402
Pedersen, R. 3898-9
Peek, P.M. 5050
Peel, J.D.Y. 5051-2
Peiris, D. 3534
Pelczynski, Z.A. 6710
Pelekanidēs, S. 6802
Peleshchyshyn, M.A. 9146
Pelias, M.Z. 189
Pellat, C. 4885
Pellatt, A. 2232;7145
Pellett, P.L. 2646
Pelliccioni, F. 8892
Pelling, C.B.R. 7236
Pelras, C. 1107;8251
Peltier-Charrier, M.C. 4949
Pelto, P.J. 1518
Peltola, H. 2493
Peltonen, J.J. 6384
Pembrey, M.E. 3368
Peña Sosa, S. 3157
Pendergast, D.M. 5510-11
Peneva-Vintse, L. 9090
Peneva-Wintze, L. see Peneva-Vintse, L.
Penfield, J.A. 5073
Peng Shifan. 8350
Penkala, D. 5796-7
Pennanen, J. 8755
Pennetti, V. 1614;8893
Penney, D.W. 5307
Pepicello, W.J. 2435
Pepper, B.M. 4548
Perani, J. 5053
Perdikatsis, B. 9050
Pereira, M. 7951
Pereira Ramalho, J. 3331
Perelman, M. 351
Perevodchikova, Ye.V. 4287
Pereyea, F.J. 3282; 3287
Perez, A.E. 6012
Pérez, J.A. 7075
Pérez de Castro, J.L. 8937
Pérez Sánchez, F.M. 3158
Pérez Vidal, J. 7493
Pericot García, L. 13; 2127
Perizonius, W.R.K. 190
Perkinson, M.A. 7793
Perles, C. 2348
Perlin, F. 961
Pernambucano de Mello, F. see Mello, F.P. de.
Perner, C. 7494
Perpère, M. 7237
Perret, D. 8470
Perrin, M. 8001
Perrine, R.P. 3368
Perring, D. 1454
Perrois, L. 7617
Perroud, A. 6416
Perry, R.J. 7361
Peschel, K. 8832
Pershits, A.I. 7362
Peršic, A.I. see Pershits, A.I.
Persijn, J. 1174
Persson, O. 3829
Perzyńska, M. 4652
Perzyńska-Holasowa, M. see Perzyńska, M.
Peške, L. 8996
Pesovár, E. 9028
Pet, W.J.A. 3357
Petculescu, L. 4230
Peter, F. 3081
Peter, H. 1345
Peter, K.A. 3081
Peters, J.F. 5412
Peters, L.G. 7363
Peters, S.M. 5759
Petersen, J.B. 5312
Petersen, K.S. 5106; 5677
Petersen, R. 5456
Petersen, W. 352
Peterson, J. 7794
Peterson, M. 97
Petit-Maire, N. 4940
Pető, M. 8997
Petolescu, C.C. 6803
Petráček, K. 4886
Petrakos, B.H. 6804
Petran, L.A. 4397
Petrashenko, V.O. 9140
Petré, B. 6401
Petrenko, V.A. 2032
Petrenko, V.P. 6934
Petrera, M. 4037
Petrescu, P. 6870-1

Petrecu-Dîmboviţa, M. 1899;6805
Petrin, V.T. 3640
Petrosyan, G.B. 8084; 3399
Petrov, I. 6744
Petrovs'ka, H.A. 6983
Pterucci, S. 5713
Petruţiu, E. 9091
Petsas, F. 6806
Petterson, J.S. 3227
Pettinato, G. 8101
Pettitt, T. 6365
Peuke, H.J. 8193
Peyon, J.P. 6511
Pezzoli, A. 87
Pfaendler, R. 1599
Pfeiffer, J. 5308
Pfeiffer, S. 4553
Phalen, J.H. 5466;7846
Phan Hûu Dât. 1175
Phelen, M. 3082
Phelps, A.L. 2966
Phelps, S. 8602
Phelps, W.W. 1900
Philip, T. 6564
Philippaki, B. 1813
Philippe, N. 6564
Philips, S.U. 7421
Phillips, C. 6272;6339
Phillips, J.F. 5958
Phillips, J.R.S. 3807
Phillips, L.D. 381
Phillips, R.B. 7550
Phimister, I.R. 2838
Physical anthropology. 82
Pianzola, M. 1600
Piasecki, E. 6628
Piccardi, M. 4554
Picchioni, E. 5553
Pichikyan, I.R. 8351
Pickering, W.N. 8018; 3358
Picon Garfield, E. see Garfield, E.P.
Piczon-Llamzon, P. 6015
Piemontese, A.M. 5827
Piepers, W. 6472
Pierce, H.I. 117
Pietrzeniuk, E. 6438
Pietzsch, A. 8833-4
Pike, E.V. 7364
Pilbeam, D.R. 2257
Pileggi Vinha, V.H. 7941
Pilipko, V.N. 8352
Pillai, S.S. 1061
Pillai Vetschera, T. see Vetschera, T.
Pillet, B. 7859
Pilon-Lê, L. 1091
Pina-Cabral, J. de. 6602
Pineau, H. 47;6409
Pineau, M. 141
Pink-Wilpert, C.B. see Wilpert, C.B.
Pino Díaz, F. del. 4403
Pino Saavedra, Y. 3228
Pinto-Cisternas, J. 3259
Piontek, J. 4074;5233; 6629
Piotrowski, M. 1766
Piplai, C. 5863
Pisani, V. 1646
Pitard, W.T. 1043
Pitcher, B.L. 3186
Pitsios, Th. 6745
Pittioni, R. 4104
Pizzey, E. 8736
Pkhakadze, G.G. 1008
Planck, D. 1575;6473
Plank, R. 6474
Plate, C. 3987
Plate, F. 3987
Plath, D.W. 6161
Plato, C.C. 2233-4
Platt, H.M. 8688
Plaza, F. 7675
Plazas de Nieto, C. 868;3283;7959
Pléh, C. 353
Pleiner, R. 4404
Pleinerová, I. 3774; 6657
Plesl, E. 7076
Pleslová, E. 6658
Pleslová-Štiková, E. see Pleslová, E.
Plessingerová, A. 48-9; 2125;4162
Plew, M.G. 680;2886; 7729
Pleynerova, I. see Pleinerová, I.
Ploeg, L.H.T. van der. 191
Ploeşteanu, G. 50
Plopşor, D.N. see Nicolăescu-Polpşor, D.
Plug, I. 2803-4
Plumet, P. 4405;5309
Plummer, S.S. 3672
Pobel', L.D. 4288
Pócs, É. 1767
Podlewski, A.M. 2716
Podlivayev, B.A. 2207
Podlyvaev, B.A. see Podlivayev, B.A.
Podolák, J. 4163;9029
Poenaru, L. 4555
Poewe, K.O. 4801-2; 7653
Poggiani Keller, R. 1633
Poggie, J.J., jr. 2494; 2862;5310
Poirier, D.A. 5402
Poirier, F.E. 2280
Poitrenaud, J. 4600
Pokorná, M. 1664
Pokotilo, V.F. 4302
Pokropek, M. 6711
Pokshishevsky, V.V. 7365
Polach, H.A. 3710;8541
Polani, N. 192
Polani, P.E. 192
Polednak, A.P. 2235; 2898
Polese, R. 637;752-3
Polesky, H. 4464
Polk, M.R. 3083
Pollak-Eltz, A. 927; 2495;3332-3
Polland, W. 3827
Pollard, A.M. 7463
Pollard, H.P. 7883
Pollnac, R.B. 2652
Pollock, J.I. 7360
Pollock, N.J. 1405
Polomé, E.C. 7608
Polynesia. 6256;8597
Pomansky, A.A. 7216
Pomerantseva, E.V. 2056
Pommerehne, W.W. 4406
Ponikiewski, A. 7495
Ponnambalam, S. 8194
Ponteras, M.S. 3571
Poole, A.E. 4493
Poole, E.D. 5417
Pop, D[enise] 6872
Pop, D[umitru] 9092
Popa, R. 4231;6807
Popandopulo, Z.Kh. 4289
Popelka, P. 4164
Popescu, A. 1825-6
Popier, M.A. 6586
Popkin, B.M. 3555
Poplack, S. 7847
Poplin, F. 2236;6494; 8780
Popova, A. 6162
Popova, T.A. 6935
Popović, M. 6808;6873
Popovici, I. 1814-15; 1839
Popovici-Baltă, R. 6809
Popp, L. 3229
Poppe, S. 3801
Popuşoi, E. 6810
Poradovský, K. 4054
Porter, J.R. 7238
Porter, J.W. 2967
Portes, A. 754;7816
Portocarero, L. 1429
Portocarrero, G. 5678
Pósa, Á. 1768
Posern-Zielińska, M. 3084
Posern-Zieliński, A. 3085;5413
Posey, D.A. 7668;7795
Posnansky, M. 515
Pospíšilová, J. 6685
Postgate, J.N. 1044; 8057
Potapov, L.P. 6163
Pott, P.H. 1108
Potter, D.F. 5512
Potushnyak, M.F. 4290
Pou, S. 3595
Poucke, W. van. 2496
Poulianos, A.N. 3772; 4180-2;4210;4233-7; 6746;6792;6811-13
Poulianos, N.A. 4232; 4236-7
Poulík, J. 51
Poulin, R. 6164
Poulsen, R.C. 755
Poulson, B.W. 3440
Poultney, J.W. 1647
Pounds, N.J.G. 8689
Poupeau, G. 2349
Poussibet, F. 5054
Pouzet, L. 5828
Povey, S. 193;2237; 4602
Powell, B.W. 756
Powell, M.L. 5234
Powell, S. 5311
Power, M.W. 5312
Powers, A.M. 5466
Powers, H.S. 4887
Powers, W.K. 3086;5414
Poynor, R. 7551
Pozner, P. 8252
Pozorski, T. 3284
Pradel, L. 3988;8835
Prado, P. 8878
Prado Ocaranza, J.G. 3334
Prakaptsow, W.I. 4323
Pranda, A. 52-3
Prasad, K.N. 4556
Pratt, C. 7597
Prattis, I. 8737
Pravdyuk, O.A. 4324
Precht, C. 928;6480
Preda, C. 54
Preece, M.A. 8125
Preece, R.C. 8690
Preiswerk, R. 561
Prem, H.J. 354;815; 5513;7884
Prendergast, M.D. 2805-6
Prendergast, S. 7366
Prendi, F. 1901;4238; 6814
Prentice, K.C. 4803
Prescott, G.H. 4501
Presser, H.B. 4804
Preston, G.N. 7618
Preston, R.J. 5415
Preuss, J. 7077
Prewitt, E.R. 2968
Price, D. 2717
Price, J.A. 7367
Price, P.G. 5927
Price-Williams, D.R. 7363
Prickett, M.E. 5760
Primas, M. 8836-7
Primov, G. 5679
Prinke, A. 8998
Prokopec, M. 1333-4
Prokopenko, V.I. 2238
Prokoptsov, V.I. see Prakaptsow, W.I.
Promińska, E. 4937; 7458
Propert, D.N. 194
Prost, J.H. 2239
Proudfoot, E.V.W. 8691-2
Proulx, P. 5457
Prout, A. 7366
Provot, J.P. 1601
Prowizur, E. 562
Prunner, G. 3673
Prus-Wiśniowski, T. 2073
Prussin, L. 2718
Prykhodnyuk, O.M. 4291; 9147
Pryor, F.M.M. 6340
Przygodzka, H. 6779
Pucciarelli, H.M. 7146
Puech, P.F. 7147
Pugach, Z.L. 4922
Pugachenkova, G.A. 3394
Puissegur, J.J. 1580; 7197
Puleston, D.E. 2104
Pullin, C.J. 7117
Punín C. de Jiménez, D.E. 3335
Punning, J.M. 6936
Puntev, P. 1959
Purdy, A. 1327
Purdy, B.A. 681
Purifoy, F.E. 4557
Purundzhan, A.L. 195; 2240
Purungian, A.L. see Purundzhian, A.L.
Pushkin, I. 8724
Putilov, B.N. 4259;4805; 7368
Putnik, H. 6936
Putsko, V.G. 2021;6937
Puxon, G. 9093
Pyasets'ky, V.K. 4264; 6938
Pyatrowskaya, H.A. 4325
Pym, B. 4383
Pyrenees. 3931
Pyrgała, J. 7239
Pyzuk, M. 1667
Qi Xin. 6082
Qin Dynasty Clay Figure Pit. Archaeological Team. 3641
Qin Xigui. 6190
Quay, P.D. 7253
Querido, A. 5951
Quetchenbach, R.T. 5961
Quiaro, R. del. 7972
Quietzsch, H. 8805; 8838
Quigley-Fernandez, B. 7393
Quilici, J.C. 88;3930
Quilici, M. 4565
Quiney, A. 8738

Quinn, F. 7552
Quinn, G. 1176
Quintana, F.L.S. see Swadesh, F.L.
Quitta, H. 4090

Raab, L.M. 2969;7240
Raban, A. 3378
Rabedimy, J.F. 7654
Rabi, W. 8879
Rabinovich, M.G. 4806
Raczka, P.M. 3087
Radcliffe, C.D. 2350
Radcliffe-Brown, A.R. 7269
Radford, C.A.R. 8693
Raditsa, P. 9094
Radmili, V. 4374
Radnell, C.J. 7241
Radojević, R. 6736
Radovanović, M. 1999
Radovčić, J. 6740
Radović, M. 4591;6747
Radu, E. 1832;1960
Ráduly, E. 1769
Radzhabova, D. 3674
Radziyevskaya, V.Ye. 6939;9148-9
Radzyun, A.B. 6031
Raemaekers, J. 7148
Raetsch, C. 5514
Raffaelli, J.B., jr. 5298
Raffino, R.A. 3285; 5614
Rafikov, Kh.S. 2005
Rafn, B. 4239
Rageth, J. 8839-42
Raghavan, S.S. 4558
Rahimi, A. 3364
Rhaman, M.A. 488
Rahn, J. 3596
Raichelson, R.M. 3088
Raisbeck, G.M. 7242
Raisman, P. 6351
Raison, F. 600;8880
Raison-Jourde, F. see Raison. F.
Rajagopalan, G. 5877
Rajamäe, R. 6936
Rajaonarimanana, N. 7655
Rajic, M. 656
Rajwer-Rudnicka, H. 3260
Rajwerówna-Rudnicka, H. see Rajwer-Rudnicka, H.
Rakovský, I. 8999
Ralston, I. 8662
Ram, B. 5416
Ram, K.V. 2653;4903
Ramachandraiah, T. 5867; 8130
Ramamma, K. 8131
Ramble, C.A.E. 8280
Ramchandriah, T. 8109
Ramesh, A. 5864
Ramière de Fortanier, A. 6509
Ramond, P. 477
Ramsey, C.E. 4807
Ramsten, M. 3900
Randhawa, M. 3468
Ranger, T. 7656
Rani, S. 3495
Rao, B.S.N. 8134
Rao, D.C. 196;222; 2241;4559
Rao, G.N. 5868
Rao, K.R. 3488;5853
Rao, K.V.R. 8109
Rao, M.N. 5875
Rao, P.R. 3482;8120-1
Rao, R.S. 5865-6
Rao, S.N. 8142
Rao, U.V.K. 3474
Rapin, A. 8780
Rapp, G.R., jr. 9054
Rapp, J. 2667
Rappoport, P.A. 6940
Rarick, G.L. 4453
Ras, J.J. 1177
Raseroka, H.K. 5179
Rasmussen, D.R. 7149
Rasmussen, H. 3901
Raspe, P.D. 8631
Raspopova, V.I. 1258
Rassmann, E.F. 2851
Ratcliffe, S. 1445
Rauert, W. 7195
Raum, D. 197;7150
Ravdonikas, T.D. 5798
Raven, M.J. 478;7474
Ravines, R. 929;5615
Rawlence, C. 805
Ray, G.G. 8135
Ray, J.J. 5938
Raychevski, S. 1961
Raymond, J.S. 5616;7960
Raz, S. 4972
Razumovskaya, Ye.N. 4314
Read, D.W. 306
Reade, J.E. 5761
Reading, A.E. 8532
Reay, D. 7036
Reay, M. 55
Rebourcet, R. 4605
Rebusiajoang. 2839
Rech, M. 6475
Redclift, M. 5554
Reddi, A.P. 5867;8130
Reddy, B.R.C. 3493
Reddy, G.S. 5906
Reddy, K.T. 8143
Reddy, P.G. 3493-4;8108
Reddy, T.C.M. 1092
Redfearn, G.D. 8542
Redford, D.B. 4945
Red'ko, O.F. 6984
Redman, C.L. 2629
Redő, F. 9000
Reece, R. 6341
Reed, A. 4480
Reed, J.S. 757
Reed, T. 2286
Reese, D.S. 7475
Reeve, D. 1178-9
Reeve, S. 7411
Réganon, M. 2630
Regoli, R.M. 5417
Regulska, E. 6985
Reich, T. 199
Reichel-Dolmatoff, G. 3336
Reicher, M. 2103
Reid, B. 1375
Reid, K.C. 758;5313
Reid, R.C. 2793
Reid, S[tanley] 7848
Reid, S[usuan] 759
Reiger, J.F. 5314;7709
Reilly, M.C. 7370
Reim, H. 4387;6476;7371
Reimers, C. 3844
Reina, R.E. 3230
Reinhammar, M. 1529
Reinhard, K. 4355
Reitz, E. 7689
Rejholcová, M. 6630
Relethford, J.H. 8633
Remaut, E. 7107
Rembold, K.L. 5461
Remy, M.I. 5657
Renard, J.P. 6527
Rendell, H.M. 3505
Rendić-Miočević, D. 1902
Rénique, J.L. 930
Renn, D. 8694
Renon, J.P. 6257
Rensburg, N.S.J. van. 2783
Reoma, J.M. 5962
Reshetov, A.M. 5698; 6149
Restifo, G. 6547
Reuer, E. 4560;5095
Reuteler, J.T. 7372
Reuter, M. 8756
Revel-Macdonald, N. see Macdonald, N.
Reverchon, C. 8881
Rey Fajardo, J. del. 5694
Reyes, F.L. 5963
Reyman, T.A. 5232
Reyna, S.P. 7619
Reynolds, B. 2126
Reynolds, F. 3597
Reynolds, H. 2178
Reynolds, J.M. 7476
Reynolds, N.M. 1454; 8695
Reynolds, P.J. 8696
Reynolds, V. 4808; 7125
Reyter, L. 114
Rezig, I. 2595
Rezsohazy, R. 7373
Rhein, C. 8866
Rhine, R.J. 198;4561
Rhoades, R.E. 8620
Rhoads, G.G. 179
Ribeiro, R. 8002
Ribes Iborra, V. 5418
Ribeyrol, M. 9095
Ricard, M. 6255;6257
Ricci, M. 401;4041
Rice, D.S. 5515
Rice, J. 199
Rice, P.M. 5515
Rice, T. 6874
Richard, G. 6258
Richard, P. 2163;2298; 2551
Richards, L.C. 3704
Richards, M.L. 1396
Richards, P. 2719
Richards, W. 1180
Richards, W.A. 2720
Richardson, H.E. 6191
Richarz, K. 7151
Richer, G. 2893
Richer, S. 760
Richmond, A.H. 761-2; 1486
Richmond, W.E. 3902
Richolson, J. 8603
Richter, D. 5055
Richter-Bernburg, L. 3400
Rickards, O. 4987; 4992;5119
Ricklefs, M.C. 1181
Rickson, R.E. 4807
Rico-Avello, C. 7920
Ridd, R. 5180
Ridley, C. 1903
Riegerova, J. 4062
Riemer, C. 8771
Riese, B. 5516;5579
Riesen, T. 8830
Riexinger, H. 6477
Rigaud, J.P. 3989
Riggs, A.D. 200
Rightetti, P. 6585
Rightmire, G.P. 5096
Rigold, S.E. 8697
Říhovský, J. 4407;9001
Rihtman-Auguštin, D. 355;1816
Riley, F.R. 7078
Riley, J. 7477-8
Riley, J.A. 7467
Rímoli, R.O. 3159
Rinczen, J.B. 68
Rindfuss, R.R. 7695
Riner, R.D. 3089
Ringuelet, S. 5583
Rinne, T. 4282
Rintchen, Y. 6165;6192
Rios, J.A. 8003-4
Ripoll-Perelló, E. 2127
Ristovski, B. 6875
Ritchie, J.N.G. 8698
Ritchie, N. 3751;8594
Ritter, M.L. 954
Rivals, C. 4809;6366
Rivat, L. 5846
Rivera, A. 7943
Rivera, L. 3254
Rivera Cusicanqui, S. 931
Rivera Dorado, M. 5584; 5617
Rivero Torres, S. 5517
Rivière, C. 2721
Rivière, F. 6259
Rivière, G.H. 7849
Rivière, P. 8005
Roadburg, A. 4810
Roaf, M. 3401;7243
Robbins, L.C. 7598
Robbins, M.C. 3195;7598
Robek, A. 56;356;1770-1; 1962;6712-14
Robert, P.P. 6471
Robert, R. 3985
Roberts, D. 134
Roberts, D.F. 2242-3; 5682;5846;5862;5868
Roberts, J.K. 7796
Roberts, J.M. 2497
Roberts, N. 1904
Roberts, R. 2722;5056; 7496;7553
Roberts, Y. 1487
Robertson, A.F. 7374; 8221
Robertson, C.E. 3337
Robineau, C. 1406
Robinson, A. 4604
Robinson, B.W. 5762; 8025
Robinson, C. 7448
Robinson, C.K. 7717
Robinson, D. 4978
Robinson, J.M. 504-5
Robinson, J.T. 4562
Robinson, M.A. 2351
Robinson, P. 1488
Robinson, R.V. 7271
Robinson, V. 1489;8739
Robinson, V.J. 7467
Robison, R.A. 3114
Robkin, E.E. 2414
Robles, A. de. 102
Robson, E.B. 193;4458
Robson, S.O. 1182;1203
Rocca, M.M. 3338
Rochette, J.P. 6257
Rodman, P.S. 2244
Rodney, W. 7024
Rodríguez, A. 2245
Rodriguez, F. 823
Rodriguez, N.J. 7678
Rodwell, W. 8699
Roe, P.G. 932;3339
Roe, T. 2640
Roedel, W. 7244
Roellin, W. 6528
Roempke, V. 3903
Roesel, R.A. 201
Roesing, F.W. 1426
Roeske, H. 1575
Rogachevskaya, Ye.M. 9174
Rogers, P.A. 202
Rogler, L.H. 763

Rogoff, B. 3231
Rohan-Csermak, G. de. 4377
Rohan-Csermark, T. de. 6529
Rohde, C.A. 7141
Rohner, E.C. 2498;2863
Rohner, R.P. 2499-500; 2863
Rohrer, E.C. 2500
Roleas, P.M. 6237
Roll, B.H. 1355
Roll, S. 2863
Roll-Hansen, N. 4563
Rolland, N. 6083
Roman, A. 4888
Roman, P. 1905
Romaniuk, A. 5118
Romano, A. 3181
Romano Delgado, A. see Romano, A.
Romanovskaya, M.A. 2033
Romanucci-Ross, L. 4408
Romero, C.A. 5618
Romero Castillo, M. 5555
Romey, A. 2654
Romney, A.K. 764
Romoli, K. 3340
Rona, R.J. 6326
Ronchitelli, A. 1634
Rondot, P. 4923
Ronelt, S. 2501
Rong Guan-qiong. 6084
Ronte, D. 1540
Rooduijn, J. 6603
Roof, W.C. 5419;7797
Rook, E. 6642;9002
Roos, D. 191
Roppa, S. 3341
Roppel, L. 2118
Rørbye, B. 2502
Rosas, H. 5625
Roşca, M.E. see Gramatopol-Roşca, M.E.
Roşca-Gramatopol, M.E. see Gramatopol-Roşca, M.E.
Rose, D.G. 8055
Rose, M.D. 764
Ros , M.R. 7079
Rose, R.J. 203
Rosen, L. 2970;7375
Rosén, M. 3904
Rosenberg, L.E. 2282
Rosenberger, A.L. 4564
Rosenblatt, M. 130
Rosier, J. 1500
Rosman, A. 2503
Ross, D.J.A. 8882
Ross, J. 5420
Ross, L.A. 7798
Ross, R. 5181
Rossano, P. 2586
Rossells, B. 3342
Rossi, I. 2504
Rossi, M. 8905
Rossi, S. 4485-6
Rotenberg, R. 1772
Roth, H. 7479
Roth, U. 8700
Roth-Rubi, K. 8843
Rothenberg, J. 5421
Rothenthal, M.H. 7554
Rothhammer, F. 3255
Rothschild, N.A. 682
Rotmensz, N. 7376
Rott, H.D. 4584
Rotter, J.I. 2196
Roubin, L.A. 8621
Rougemont, A. 4565
Rougerie, F. 6257; 6260
Rougeulle, A. 8048
Round, J.M. 4566
Rounds, J. 821
Rouse, C. 8701
Rouse, I. 257;3160-1
Rousseau, J. 1183;3598; 4811
Rouzaud, F. 8785
Rouzier, P. 2505
Rovner, I. 3196
Rowe, J.H. 3286
Rowe, J.H. 5619
Rowe, M.W. 2934
Rowland, M.J. 6216
Rowlands, M.J. 2723
Rowlett, R.M. 2293
Rowley, P.T. 2246
Roy, A.K. 1054
Roy, A.S. 5928
Roy, C.D. 5057
Roy, I. 3495
Roy, J.K. 8115;8132
Roy, K.U.M. 1054
Roy, M. 3469;4372;8122
Roy, P.E. 3090
Roy, S. 4567
Roy, S.K. 5848
Roychoudhury, A.K. 8133
Roymans, N. 6748
Rozenfel'dt, I.G. 2034
Rozoy, J.G. 8844
Ruan Xing. 7377
Ruban, V.V. 2035
Rubel, A.J. 3226
Rubel, P.G. 2503
Rubenstein, D.H. 1418
Rubin, E. 6539
Rubinstein, P. 123
Rubio Orbe, G. 3232
Rubison, R.M. 4459
Rucknagel, D. 4583
Rudan, P. 2247
Rudder, J. 1346;6206
Ruddle, K. 4812
Rudel, T.K. 7799
Rudenko, A.V. 933
Rudhardt, J. 4813
Rudolphi, O. 6377
Ruediger, H.W. 4568
Rueger, C.B. 6479-80
Ruff, C.B. 5235
Rugafiori, C. 4360
Ruggles, C. 3793
Ruijter, A. de. 8765
Ruiz, A. 870
Rukavina, D. 6740
Rukhadze, D.A. 3441
Rukšėnas, K. 6986
Rump, E. 3845
Rumpler, Y. 2172;4569
Ruoff, E. 8845
Ruoff, U. 8802;8846
Rupp, B. 4904
Ruppelt, W. 4526
Rus, J. 7921
Rusch, W. 7449
Rushton, P. 4814
Russell, C. 358
Russu, I.I. 4240;6815; 6901
Rusu, O. 1825
Rusyayeva, A.S. 4292
Rutkovskaya, L.M. 6941
Ruttkay, E. 4105
Ruz, M.H. 7922
Ruz Lhuillier, A. 4391
Ruzanov, V.D. 8353-4
Ruzicka, L.T. 1047
Ryabinin, Ye.A. 4280; 6942
Ryan, E.B. 5422;7117
Ryan, M. 3794
Rybová, A. 4106;6659
Rychkow, Yu.G. 2248; 8289
Rymaszewski, B. 8946
Ryndina, N.V. 6943; 8354
Ryneš, J.V. 3
Rysiewska, T. 253;9003

Saad, E.N. 4984
Saal, W. 3990
Saatcioglu, A. 4570
Saavedra, J.M. 3170
Sabaa, H.M.A. 5715
Sabatier, N. 6499
Sabean, D. 339
Sabella, J.C. 3343
Sabelli, F. 273;7273
Saberwal, S. 5929
Saby Abdalia, I. 2506
Sachchidananda. 3535
Sacherer, J.M. 8112
Sackett, G.P. 7139
Sackett, L. 1347
Sacouman, R.J. 7800
Sadaawi, N. el. 7378
Sadan, E. 5799
Sadek-Kooros, H. 5763
Sadikaj, H. 6876
Sadock, J.M. 7832
Sady, S. 2178;4513
Sadykov, A.S. 7245
Sáenz, J. 7959
Sagdullayev, A.S. 3642
Saggs, H.W.F. 5764
Saha, N. 433;3481;5715; 5964
Sahay, K.N. 3536;7278
Sahay, V.S. 3599
Saheb, S.Y. 5853
Sahinian, A.A. see Sainyan, A.A.
Sahoo, D.C. 5930
Sahu, S.K. 5931
Said, H.M. 7246
Saidah, R. 7005
Saidah, R. 8058
Saignes, T. 57
St George, R. 1409
St Joseph, J.K. 3795; 6342
Sainyan, A.A. 1009;3402
Saitō, K. 8204
Saitô, O. 3675
Saitô, T. 8471;8883
Saitoti, T.O. 7599
Sajadjan, J.V. 1010
Sakai, T. 7165
Sakata, L. 3369
Sako, Z. 1906
Saksena, D.N. 1052
Sakura, H. 3625
Sakurai, T. 8085
Sala, R. 1635
Salam, A. 58
Salamé-Sarkis, H. 5765
Salamon, Á. 6607
Salamone, F.A. 5058
Salat, J. 2507
Salau, A.T. 420
Saldías, F. 934
Salem, E.A. 3442
Salem-Babikian, N. 3443
Sallam, A.M. 2552
Salls, R. 7730
Salmon, C. 4571
Salmon, D. 4571
Salmon, P. 2777
Salmón, R.M. 765
Salner, P. 1774
Salomonsson, A. 6402
Salvamoser, J. 7195
Salvosa, C.B. 1115
Salvat, B. 6261;6255; 6258
Salzani, L. 8906-8
Salzano, F.M. 3248;3528; 3261;5593;5595
Samake, M. 5059
Saman, E. 7107
Samanata, R.K. 3537
Samaniego, R. 913
Samanta, D.K. 8195
Sammallahti, L. 6403; 8757
Sâmpetru, M. 4241
Sampson, L. 4548
Samson, C. 7705
Samson, G. 5315
Samuel, A.P.W. 433; 5715
Sanarov, V. 359
Sanday, P.R. 4815
Sandelowsky, B.H. 2807
Sandhu, R.S. 5932
Sandin, B. 3600
Sándorfi, G. 6660
Sanie, S. 59;1907
Sankhyan, A.R. 3480;8118
Sankot, P. 6481
Sano, K. 8472
Sanoja, M. 2508
Sanoja Obediente, M. see Sanoja, M.
Santa Maria, L. 6016
Santley, R.S. 785; 3197;7885
Santoro, C. 5620-1
Santos Barbosa, G. dos. 935
Santoso, S. 1204;8216
Sápi, L. 1775
Sapozhnikov, N.V. 4262; 6944
Saprykin, S.Yu. 6495
Saradzheva, L.A. 4889
Sarafova, M. 1811
Sarajeva, L.A. see Saradzheva, L.A.
Šarakšinova, N.O. see Sharakshinova, N.O.
Saran, S. 5861
Şardar, Z. 1032
Šarf, F. 1817
Sarianidi, V.I. 1011; 3643
Sárkány, M. 360
Sarkar, A. 5933
Sarker, P.C. 5934
Sarkisyan, A.G. 3403
Sarna, S. 2249
Saroukhani, B. 5703
Sarriá, E. 2809
Sarriá Boscovich, E. Sarriá, E.
Sarti, L. 1636
Sarvas, A. 1506
Sasaki, A. 8196
Sasaki, T. 8473
Sassatelli, G. 4042
Sassen-Koob, S. 766
Şasson, V. 1012
Šatava, L. 6715
Sather, C. 1184;3601
Satke, A. 60;1776
Satō, T. 7497
Satwanti, K. 5869
Satyanarayana, K. 8134
Sauer, J.A. 1013
Saugy, C. 3344
Şauka, L. 4326
Şaulik, A. 4591
Saunders, C. 5182
Saunders, G.E. 4048
Şaupé, F. 8909
Šaurová, D. 6661
Sauter, M.R. 8847
Sauvet, G. 6482
Sauvet, S. 6482
Sauzade, G. 1553
Savard, R. 7801
Savary, C. 7555

Savchenko, K.A. 180
Savchuk, A.P. 4293
Savel'yeva, E.A. 2036
Saville, A. 1466
Savorelli, G. 8896
Savovs'ky, I.P. 4294
Sawada, Y. 7093
Sawadogo, M. 563
Sawi, A el-. 479
Sayili, A. 1298;4816
Sazonova, M.V. 6151
Scacchi, R. 187
Scaglion, R. 7802
Scarani, R. 8910
Scarpa, A. 5135
Scarpari, M. 6085
Scavone, O. 7976
Schaad, T.P. 7201
Schadeberg, T.C. 2767
Schaden, O.J. 480
Schaefer, A.E. 7112
Schaefer, R.T. 3808
Schalk, E. 6662
Schall, J. 2457
Schander, E.R. 638
Schatzberg, M.G. 2587; 7620
Schefold, R. 6000
Schenda, R. 6530
Schendel, S.A. 6271
Schensul, S.L. 767
Scheres, J.M.J.C. 4572
Scheuer, J.L. 4573
Scheufler, V. 6663
Schiano di Zenise, M. 6551-2
Schick, K. 7573
Schiefenhoevel, W. 8570
Schieffelin, E.L. 8571
Schienerl, P.W. 492-4; 2509;4817;4962;7498-500
Schietzel, K. 1576
Schiffer, M.B. 7240
Schifferdecker, F. 3976
Schilt, H. 8818
Schindler, H. 869
Schire, C. 7635
Schjellerup, I. 5622
Schlaut, J. 5231
Schleicher, A. 2287
Schlenther, U. 7679
Schlesier, K.H. 7696
Schlesinger, D. 8957
Schmidberger, H. 4481
Schmider, B. 3937
Schmidhuber, G. 7853
Schmidt, D.E. 6748
Schmidt, É. 3676
Schmidt, F.H. 7201
Schmidt, G.M. 4437
Schmidt, H.D. 1825; 1833-4;6748
Schmidt, H.J. 5518
Schmidt, S. 2840
Schmidt-Wrenger, B. 7657
Schmits, L.J. 2971
Schmitt, G. 1299
Schmittinger, T. 3982
Schnatterly, P. 7164
Schnurbein, S. von. 3991;6483
Schobinger, J. 5623
Schoch, H. 7247
Schoen, A. 2778
Schoen, P.E. 5298
Schoen, R. 768;7803
Schoenberger, H. 3992
Schoffeleers, M. 7658
Schomburgk, Sir R.H. 3171
Schoorl, J.W. 8572
Schott, L. 7152
Schotterer, U. 7248
Schove, D.J. 5519
Schreck, R.R. 4530
Schreiber, E.M. 3091
Schreiber, J.M. 769
Schreiber, R. 4409
Schreider, E. 43;47
Schrire, C. 2841
Schroeder, G.R. 3092
Schroedl, G.F. 3093
Schubert, E. 3993
Schuele, I. 6531
Schuele, R.C. 6531
Schuldenrein, J. 770
Schuler-Schoemig, I. von. 5624
Schull, W.J. 106;2245; 3255
Schultz, T.P. 5654
Schulz, B.J. 6816
Schulz, R. 3961
Schulze-Thulin, A. 771
Schumacher, A. 61
Schur, P.H. 197
Schurhammer, G. 4818
Schutte, G. 2842
Schutte, J.E. 5236
Schveiger, P. 7379
Schwabedissen, H. 5143
Schwabenicky, W. 3994
Schwarcz, H.P. 1352; 4242
Schwarte, K.H. 6302
Schwartz, J.H. 4574
Schwartz, R.D. 7380
Schwartz, T. 6217
Schwarz, A[lf] 421; 2779
Schwarz, A[rturo] 2724
Schwarz, H.G. 1300
Schwarz, M. 4107
Schwegler, R.A. 8740
Schwegmann, G.R. 7697
Schweich, A. 399
Schweingruber, F.H. 8831
Schweitzer, D.R. 318
Schweitzer, F.R. 2064
Schwerin, K.H. 5644
Schwidetzky, I. 204-5; 1426;1835;2250-1; 3775;4019;6565-6
Schwimmer, B. 564;7556
Schwimmer, E. 4819
Sciarpelletti, M. 2164
Sciulli, P.W. 2280
Scollard, F.S. 6086
Scollay, P.A. 4575
Scollon, R. 3139
Scott, C.R. 183
Scott, D.W. 639
Scott, E.C. 7952
Scott, E.M. 2252-3
Scott, E.P. 2725
Scott, G.R. 2254
Scott, G.T. 654
Scott, K. 8702
Scott, N.E. 2631
Scott, W.H. 1185
Scott, W.W. 3809
Scrimshaw, S.C.M. 769
Scudder, T. 2566
Seabrook, J. 2510;4820
Seager, R. 8059
Sealey, P.R. 1467
Searle, C. 2843
Sebag, P. 4963
Sebai, Z.A. 5715
Sebald, H. 6532
Secosan, E. 6877
Secrist, J. 2353
Šedivý, V. 1334
Sedláček, Z. 6664
Sedlovskaya, A.N. 1079
Seeden, H. 8060
Seefeldt, V.D. 4453
Seefried, M. 258
Seeger, A. 3345
Seeger, C.L. 24;4379
Seelwische, J. 5695
Seeman, M.F. 2972;5316
Seetha, T. 5875
Segebarth-Orban, R. see Orban, R.
Seger, J. 4571
Seghedi, V. 1826
Segre, D.V. 361
Séguin, J. 5317
Séguy, J. 7285
Sehajpal, P.K. 5852
Seidler, H. 4576;7153
Seifert, G. 4410
Seip, K.L. 3905
Seisdedos de Roman, L. 5596
Seitz, S. 586
Sekar, B. 5877
Selby, H.A. 5476;7855
Selim, M. 8884
Selirand, J. 9150
Selivachov, M.R. 4327
Sellars, J. 62-3
Sellheim, R. 5829
Sellwood, B. 6332
Selmeczi-Kovács, A. 4165
Seltmann, F. 1093-4; 1186
Seluyanov, V.N. 221
Selvam, J. 6001
Selvin, S. 2255;4577
Selwyn, T. 3538
Sembajwe, I. 2726
Semenov, J.I. see Semenov, Yu.I.
Semenov, Yu.I. 303; 2511;7381
Sémi-Bi, Z. 5060
Semiti, A.J. 4924
Semkin, V.I. 212
Semwal, J.K. 5898
Semyonov, M. 5802
Sen, D. 7021
Sen, R.N. 8135
Sengel, R.A. 362
Sengstock, M.C. 772
Sepp, J. 6987
Sergazin, Zh.S. 1301
Sergeyev, D.A. 6035; 8294
Serracino, G. 3287
Serrano, C. see Serrano Sánchez, C.
Serrano Sánchez, C. 5477;7858
Serre, J.L. 434
Serruys, H. 8521
Sert, J.L. 6548
Sertima, I. van. 2324
Servy, E. 5594
Seshadri, R.S. 4586
Sestieri, P.C. 1908
Seth, K. 5935
Seth, M. 5935
Seth, P.K. 3495
Seth, S. 3467;3495
Sethuraman, V. 8109
Setkowicz, J. 6716
Sevastru, P. 1827;1836
Sevele, F. 8528
Severance, C.J. 3761
Sevin, J. 3930;6419
Sewell, A. 4481
Seydou, C. 2727
Seyferth, G. 3346
Shaanxi Province. Zhouyuan. Archaeological Team. 1259-60
Shackle, C. 8207
Shady, R. 870;5625
Shafer, H.J. 2934;4411; 5249;5260;5318
Shafranovskaya, T.K. 4821
Shahidi, B. 6166
Shakhnovich, M.I. 7382
Shalahinova, O.I. 9151
Shalinsky, A.C. 5800
Shalutashvili, N.N. 8086
Shamir, B. 7383
Shandong. Museum. 8355
Shandong. University. Historical Department. 6087
Shanghai. Museum. 3644
Shanghai. Ni Wenjun. see Shanghai. Museum.
Shanin, T. 4822
Shanklin, E. 6367
Shannon, F.T. 4468
Shantung see Shandong
Shapiro, J. 2472
Shapiro, L.J. 129;2184
Shapiro, M. 2553
Sharafutdinova, I.M. 9152
Sharakshinova, N.O. 6167-9;6988
Sharan, S. 1060
Sharawi, G. 481
Shari'at, M.J. 3691
Sharma, A[rvind] 1205
Sharma, A[shuk] 3473
Sharma, A.K. 5838
Sharma, H.C. 5878
Sharma, J.C. 8136
Sharma, M.P. 5898
Sharma, N. 3496
Sharma, P.D. 3497
Sharma, S.K. 3539
Sharma, S.S. 3498
Sharot, S. 4823
Sharp, J. 601
Shavkunov, E.V. 1230
Shaw, B.D. 2632
Shaw, J.W. 9057
Shaw, T. 2560
Shaw, W.C. 7384
Shchelinsky, V.Ye. 9153
Shcherbak, V.A. 4328
Shchukin, M.B. 268; 2037
Shea, W.H. 1014
Sheahan, J. 2864
Sheets, P.D. 5520
Sheikh, F.S. el. 5715
Sheldon, J. 8691
Shelemay, K.K. 2655
Shen Shou. 8356
Shennan, S. 655
Shephard, R.J. 656; 4578
Shepher, J. 7385
Shepherd, A.N. 8703
Shepherd, H.D. 3810
Shepherd, I.A.G. 8703
Shepherd, M.A. 3811
Sherard, M. 6193
Sherbondy, J. 936
Sherdakov, V.N. 2512
Sherif, N.-el-D.M. 2633
Sherman, G. 3556
Sherratt, A. 2354
Shevchenko, A.V. 6905
Shevchuk, O.V. 4329
Shevchuk, S.I. 9175
Shevoroshkin, V. 5830
Shi Jing-po. 6036
Shi Weixiang. 8357
Shields, K., jr. 4890; 7422
Shijiazhuang. Municipal Library. Archaeological Group. 6088
Shilakadze, M.I. 3444
Shiloh, Y. 8911

Shima, M. 8474-5
Shimizu. K. 2741
Shimkin, D.B. 7833
Shimmin, P.C. 7384
Shimo, H. 6089
Shimoto, Y. 3602
Shinakov, Ye.A. 6303
Shiner, J.L. 5319
Shinkwin, A. 7804
Shitova, T.B. 4295
Shkaratan, O.I. 277
Shkolnik, A. 971
Shkurti, S. 6878
Shlukov, A.I. 4630
Shlyahova, V.I. see Shlyakhova, V.I.
Shlyakhova, V.I. 9154
Shmeleva, M.N. 279
Shneyder, Yu.V. 2263
Shokeid, M. 1033;3445
Shokoohy, M. 5766
Shore, A.F. 506
Shorin, A.F. 3640
Short, M. 1445
Shorter, A. 7600
Shramko, B.A. 9148-9
Shrestha, M.N. 1095
Shrivastava, P.K. 5852
Shuhaimi, N.H. 3572
Shuixian County. Museum. 6090
Shukla, B.R.K. 3492
Shukla, R. 5861
Shukri, S.M. 5706
Shulkin, J.D. 177
Shulman, N. 3094
Shuman, M.K. 841;5556-7
Shumlyo, N.M. 2057
Shutler, R., jr. 3573; 3697;3762
Shvetsov, M.L. 4296; 9155
Sibanda, M.J.M. 2728
Sibata, T. 1315
Siberia. 6110
Sichuan. Provincial Museum. 6091-2;8358-9
Sidorov, V.V. 4297
Sidrys, R.V. 819
Sieber, R. 422
Siebert, E.V. 5423
Siegenthaler, U. 7249; 8830
Sielicki, F. 4330
Siffredi, A. 5643
Sigalas, I. 3936
Sigaut, F. 1434
Sigelman, L. 4824
Sigmon, B.A. 2892
Sigmundová, M. 9030
Signeyev, V.I. 2276
Signifredi, G. 1612
Siikala, J. 6238
Siilivask, K. 6989
Siiriaeinen, A. 1507
Sijpesteijn, P.J. 1015
Sike, Y. de. 1963;9096
Sikirica, N. 1964
Siklósi, G. 4108
Sikstroem, C. 4431
Silbermann, A. 4825
Silberstein Trevisani, S. 6585
Silitshena, R.M.K. 5145
Silkey, B. 636
Sillans, R. 4901
Sillitoe, P. 1376;3736; 6239;8573
Silva, J. 5626
Silva, J.N. da. 7947
Silver, H.R. 7557-8
Silverblatt, I. 937
Silverman, J.H. 4951
Silverman, S. 363
Silvestre, I. 7944-5
Šimana, M. 259
Simard, J.J. 5424
Simard, J.P. 5425
Simeon, G. 64;8574
Simeonov, S. 1965
Simeonova, G. 1966
Simmons, D.R. 8604-5
Simmons, G.B. 5839
Simmons, M. 7805
Simmons, W.S. 565;7559
Simms, K. 1490
Simões, A.L. 3258;5593
Simon, G. 3769
Simon, K. 3995-7;8848
Simon, M. 4243
Simon, W. 3692
Simon-Baerwinkel, R. 1328
Simone, C. de. 2000
Simonnet, G. 6462;6484
Simonova, Ye.N. 4109
Simons, E.L. 4515
Simons, M.J. 5846
Simpson, G. 8622;8704-5
Simpson, J.M. 1530
Sin, E.G. 4166-8
Sinclair, C.A. 1021
Sinclair, P.R. 774
Sinclair, R. 2976
Sindarto, E. 2199
Sinden, P.G. 3095
Sindzingre, N. 4826
Singer, H.R. 4891
Singer, M. 7386
Singer, R. 5146
Singh, A.K. 3677
Singh, C.B. 5936
Singh, G. 8541
Singh, H. 1097
Singh, I.P. 1059;2183; 3473;5838;5857;5862; 5869
Singh, J. 3499
Singh, J.P. 5937
Singh, L. 3500;5870; 8137
Singh, P.J. 8110
Singh, R.D. 8706
Singh, S. 8114
Singh, S[atvīr] 5938
Singh, S[heobahal] 3540
Singh, S.P. 3501;5871-2
Singh, U. 1054
Sinha, N.K. 1096
Sinha, R.K. 5939
Sinoto, Y.H. 1391
Sioui, A.M. 5216;5426
Sippel, K. 8849
Sircar, D.C. 8197
Sirianni, J.E. 7154
Sirovátka, O. 6717
Sisaye, S. 2656
Šiška, S. 6665
Sistonen, P. 2256;3830
Sithole, M. 609
Siu, A.K.K. 6170-2
Siu Kwok-kin see Siu, A.K.K.
Siuchniński, K. 4090
Siwińska, K. 1777
Sizer, S.S. 2513
Sjørslev, I. 4925
Škabrada, J. 1778
Skalník, P. 2514
Skehel, J. 7115
Skeldon, R. 6240
Skinner, H.D. 22
Skinner, S.A. 2973
Skinner, J.K., jr. 5427
Skoczylas, J. 8998
Skogstad, G. 3096
Skolnick, M. 162;4442
Skripchenko, T.S. see Skrypchanka, T.S.
Skripkin, A.S. 2038
Shrypchanka, T.S. 6946
Shrypnyk, H.A. 2515
Skubiszewski, P. 4110
Skulska, A.B. 4827
Skurativs'ky, V.T. 2058; 6990
Skyvington, W. 4828
Slade, H.G. 8707;8741
Sladek, S.L. 7163
Slater, D. 938
Slawik, A. 1302
Sledmere, C.M. 8632
Slesick, L.M. 2974
Sliepcevic, A. 2356
Slight, J. 1445
Sližienė, N. 4336
Sloan, N. 7859
Sloat, C. 3140
Slobodin, R. 5217
Słowikowski, J. 2146
Smagulov, Ye.A. 1261
Small, P.A. 5232
Šmelhaus, V. 1779
Smet, A.J. 2780
Smetánka, Z. 260
Smiley, N.K. 2975
Smirnov,Yu.A. 1577; 9156
Smirnova, L.I. 5801
Smirnova, N.S. 1220
Smirnova, Ya.S. 3446
Smith, A.B. 516
Smith, A.E. 6241
Smith, A.M. 6326
Smith, C.A.B. 96;206; 4579
Smith, C.L. 7387
Smith, D.G. 4580;5218
Smith, F.H. 5229;6740
Smith, G.R. 8102
Smith, H.S. 482
Smith, I.F. 1448
Smith, J.G.E. 3097-8
Smith, J.I. 2516
Smith, K. 1468;1471
Smith, K.W. 3233
Smith, L.A. 7806
Smith, L.M. 1491
Smith, M[ary] E. 847
Smith, M[ichael] E. 822
Smith, M.G. 5061
Smith, M.O. 5229
Smith, N. 4896
Smith, P[amela] 5428
Smith, P[atricia] 6207
Smith, P.C. 6002
Smith, P.E.L. 8061
Smith, R.J. 2257;6173
Smith, R.M. 1105
Smith, R.T. 939
Smith, S. 80
Smith, T.W. 3099
Smith, W.H. 2729
Smooha, S. 4829
Smouse, P.E. 5593
Smrž, Z. 1668
Smucker, C.M. 5839
Smuk, E.A. 7155
Smyth, D. 1856
Smyth, W.J. 5385
Snarskis, M.J. 3198; 5491;5521
Snell, W. 940
Snell, W.R. 3100
Snyder, F.G. 7560
So, J.K. 7807
Soames, R.W. 4581
Sobel, E. 121
Sobisiak, W. 364
Socha, W.W. 2258
Soday, F. 5316
Soederberg, B. 7621
Soeyatno. 1187
Sofaer, A. 2976
Sofradžija, A. 6738
Sofue, T. 8277
Sogawa, T. 8476
Sõgel, U. 6991
Sohue, T. 8281
Sokolewicz, Z. 4830; 6311;6879
Sokolewitch, Z. see Sokolewicz, Z.
Sokolova, Z.P. 1303
Sokolovski, V. 9136
Sokolovsky, J. 3234
Sokol'sky, N.I. 4298
Salano, F. de. see Solano Pérez-Lila, F. de.
Solano Pérez-Lila, F. de. 5189
Soldatenko, L.V. 4111
Solhaug, T. 3906
Solheim, W.G., II. 3557
Soliani, L. 1612
Sollberger, J.B. 4653-4
Šolle, M. 1692;7080; 9004
Solomon, E. 193;4602
Solomon, M.A. 7112; 7688
Solov'yeva, V.S. 968
Someya, Y. 8267
Sommai, S. 5709
Somme, J. 1580
Sommer-Larsen, A. 5677
Sommerhauser, J. 1356
Sonaike, O. 4831
Song Zhao-lin. 7412
Soni, L.N. 3541
Sonne, B. 3101
Sontheimer, G.S. 3504
Soothill, K. 6352
Sørensen, S.A. 2259; 8253
Sorokina, N.P. 1016
Sørum, A. 6242
Soubie, E. 7678
Souček, J. 4169;6606
Souillet, G. 6564
Soulaïmanov, E. see Sulaymanov, E.
Soule, E.C. 3199
Sourdel-Thomine, J. 4832
Sournia, A. 6255;6257
Soustelle, G. 7923
South America. 873; 7944-5
South American Indian art. 5582
South West African Peoples Organisation. 5183
Southwall, A. 423
Southwold, M. 2517
Souza, M.M.M. 853
Souza, P.P. d'. 2355
Souza, W. d'. 6202
Soviet ethnography. 2362
Sov'yak, R.P. 9176
Soyez, B. 5767
Spae, J.J. 2518
Spahiu, H. 1909
Spahni, J.C. 941
Spargo, R.M. 6205
Sparkes, M.C. 177; 2260;4582
Sparkes, R.S. 177;2260; 4582
Sparrman, A. 6262
Spear, L.S. 2443;4741
Specht, J. 1322
Spector, E.B. 2261
Spector, J.D. 2977
Spedini, G. 4992;5119

Spellenberg, U. 6312
Spence, M.A. 2184;2271
Spencer, L. 7708
Spencer, N. 2262
Spieker, E. 854
Speilman, R.S. 5593
Sindler, K. 8850
Spirkovska, L. 6880
Spitaler, A. 4892
Spitery, E. 9118
Spitsyn, V.A. 207;2263
Sponsel, L.E. 5585
Spooner, B. 8087
Spores, R. 7388;7669
Sprague, R. 2886
Sprangel, C.J. 2216
Sprigg, R.K. 3693;8522
Spriggs, M. 8529
Spring, A. 5184
Springer, M. 6485
Spruce, W.E. 4437
Spuropoulos, Th.G. 6817
Spykerman, B.R. 626
Spyroy, T. 4655
Squires, W.G. 169
Šrámková, M. 6685
Srdoc, D. 2356
Srivastava, J.N. 1052
Srivastava, R. 5840; 5940
Srivastava, R.P. 1061
Stabler, E. 2763
Stack, C.G. 2283
Stadler, P. 4112
Stahl, A.V. 3542
Stahle, D.W. 2969
Staiano, K.V. 3102
Stalens, H. 7454
Stalsberg, A. 4299;6404
Stamatov, P. 4252
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 117;4583
Stambler, S. 1825
Stamm, A. 424;7389
Stamps, R.B. 8360
Stanić, R. 6881
Stankūnienė, V. 9177
Stanner, W.E.H. 1348; 3721
Stanonik, M. 1818
Stanssens, P. 7107
Stanley, V. 7250
Stantcheva, M. 9043
Stanyukovich, T.V. 6992
Stapert, D. 3998
Starcky, J. 5768
Stark, F.M. 7561
Stark, L.R. 7834
Stark, R. 4833
Starkey, S.L. 3103
Starovoytova, G.V. 4331
Stary, P.F. 1637;4043
Šťastná, J. 1780;6718
Šťastný, J. 6719
Staszczak, Z. 3776; 6720
Stat, D.K. 871
Staude, W. 4419
Stauffer, B. 7177
Stauss, J.H. 775
Stearman, A.M. 942
Steart, M.E. 7839
Stebbins, R.A. 4412
Steć, J. 4543
Stecher, H. 3999
Steegmann, A.T., jr. 650
Steele, H.W. 3104
Steeves, A.D. 5429
Ştefănescu, A. 6818
Stefański, B. 7450
Stein, B.N. 776
Stein, G. 5522
Stein, H.F. 5430
Stein, J. 4584
Stein, L. 495;7081; 7501
Stein, R. 2588
Stein, W.W. 5680
Stein, Z. 215;4494
Steinberg, A.G. 8029
Steinbring, J. 2978
Stelzer, O. 4560
Stemmler, U. 3801
Stemshaug, O. 1531
Stenzel, W. 842
Štěpánek, L. 6721
Stepanov, A.M. 2006
Stephen, M. 1377
Stephens, J.D. 1435; 2186
Stephenson, P.H. 4834
Sterly, J. 1329;1378; 6243
Stern, H. 1098
Stern, J.T., jr. 2264-5
Stern, S. 5431
Sternberg, R.S. 5264; 7217
Sterud, E.L. 261;7251
Steślicka, W. 7156
Steudel, K. 2266
Stevens, K. 6174-5; 5699
Stevens, M. 3930
Stevens, P. 4973
Stevens, R.L. 129;220
Stevenson, D.R. 3172
Stevenson, P. 7390
Stewart, A. 5458
Stewart, J. 2267-8
Stewart, J.D. 7480
Stewart, J.M. 3678
Stewart, M.H. 7562
Stewart, S. 848
Stewart, T.D. 65;3737
Steyn, H.P. 5185
Stiebling, W.H. 2357
Stiehm, B. 1648
Stievano, B.M. 7218
Stikas, E.G. 6819
Stillwell-Barnes, R. 198;4561
Stingl, H. 8215
Stinner, W.F. 5968
Stinson, S. 5586;5597; 3262
Stipčević, A. 1910
Stipe, C.E. 2519
Stipp, J.J. 2316;5190
Ştirbu, M. 1894
Stjernberg, N. 6377
Stloukal, M. 66;8956
Stocker, T. 7886
Stoddard, G.R. 4500
Stoduti, P. 1638
Stoffersen, E. 2269
Stoia, A. 1911;6820
Stoica, G. 6871;6882
Stoilov, K. 9097
Stojenčević, V. 1967-8
Stojanović, M. 4499
Stojić, M. 6821
Stokes, S. 2740
Stokoe, W.C. 7423
Stoličná, R. 6722
Stoll, H.J. 8851
Stoller, P. 5062;7563
Stolper, M.W. 4413
Stols, E. 2865
Stommes, E. 2656
Storå, N. 3907
Storazhaw, M.V. 9178
Storck, P.L. 683
Stordeur, D. 684
Storozhev, N.V. see Storazhaw, M.V.
Stothert, K.E. 5627
Stott, K.W., jr. 139
Stout, S.D. 208
Štovíček, J. 1781
Stow, S.H. 2988
Stoyanova, V. 9098
Stoykova, S. 4253;6883
Strachan, A. 6600
Strandgaard, O. 5941
Strange, J.F. 1004; 1017
Strappa, O. 8909
Strathern, A. 365;3738-40; 6244-5
Strathern, M. 6246
Straus, L.G. 6329;6587; 7251
Strecker, K. 110
Strecker, M. 5557
Strenski, I. 366
Stricker, B.H. 1639; 7252
Strickland, W. 3105
Stringer, C. 4183
Strishenets', M.M. 6993
Stroembaeck, D. 27;1532; 2075;4378
Strom, D. 5942
Strommenger, E. 2340
Strong, J. 3543
Strouhal, E. 430;435
Stroumsa, G.G. 5769
Štrukelj, P. 1969
Strunka, M.L. 6994
Struthers, P. 2817
Stuchlík, S. 8992;9005
Stuckenrath, R. 5240; 5286
Studeníková, E. 1693
Studlar, D.T. 3812
Stuiver, M. 4656;6198; 7201;7253
Sturtevant, W.C. 3106
Stuster, J. 3107
Stutzman, R.L. 7946
Suárez, M.M. 5681
Suarez, S.D. 2179
Subbotin, A.V. 6947
Suboczowa, M. 2128
Suchey, J.M. 657
Sudo Ken-ichi. 1419
Suess, H. 8829
Suess, H.E. 7215;7254
Sugimoto, H. 6313
Sugimoto, Y. 8198
Suić, M. 1912
Suk, R. 1782;6723
Sukhobrus, H.S. 4337
Sukkar, M.Y. 7459
Sulaymanov, E. 3679
Sulejczak, E. 6502
Sulițeanu, G. 6884
Sullivan, B.C. 5063
Sullivan, T.D. 5558
Sumiya, K. 2520
Summerside, P.A. 595
Sumner, W. 5770
Sumpaico, J.S. 1113
Sun Hong-kai. 8477
Sun Ji. 8361
Sun Qin. 8494
Sun Xiaoxiang. 8478
Sunhara, M.A. 3108
Sundick, R.I. 1547
Sung Hung-cheh. 1316
Supek-Zupan, O. 1970
Surazakov, A.S. 3639
Suret-Canale, J. 425
Surre-Garcia, A. 8885
Susa, É. 8961
Susanne, C. 67;3769; 8768
Susanto, M. 1206
Susman, R.L. 4585;7157
Susu, B.A. 4926
Sutaarga, M.A. 1108
Sutherland, G.R. 4586
Sutherland, H. 1188
Sutherland, K. 2979
Sutherland, R. 3109
Sutherland, S.L. 2521
Sutherland-Hawkes, P. 2747
Sutton, D.G. 6272
Sutton, G.C. 8634
Suzhou. Museum. 1231
Suzuki, H. 3624;8277
Suzuki, M. 7082;8088; 8479-80
Suzuki, P.T. 4835
Svalastoga, K. 367
Švecova, S. 4170;9041
Svensson, S. 2129-30; 6314
Svensson, T.G. 1519
Svet, Y.M. 1323
Švob, M. 6749
Švob, T. 6749
Svoboda, J. 1694;6486
Svobodova, J. 566
Svøvold, T. 3843
Swadesh, F.L. 777;3110
Swain, C. 368
Swami, K.S. 8109
Swan, D.L. 1469
Swan, J.T. 2788
Swang, A. 3908-9
Swanton, M.J. 8708
SWAPO see South West Africa Peoples Organisation
Sweetman, P.D 1470; 3796
Swetnam, J.J. 3235;7924
Swezey, S. 7708
Świątkowska, A. 1783
Świderski, S. 5136
Swietlik, A. 5965
Swindell, K. 2731
Swint, J.M. 653
Swoboda, J. 1602
Sy, M.O. 5064
Syalitski, A.A. 6948
Sykes, H. 6371
Sykes, Z.M. 5835
Sýkorová, L'. 9031
Sylla, L. 4927
Syms, E.L. 7262
Syms, L. 685
Sys, C. 2522
Szabadfalvi, J. 4171
Szabó, Á. 8961
Szabó, E. 224
Szabó, J.J. 6666
Szabó, K. 4113
Szabó, M. 2523;8758
Szabó, T.A. 1784
Szádeczky-Kardoss, S. 2358;4657
Szakál, E. 4114
Szalay, E. 1785
Szalay, F.S. 7158
Szalay, M. 7628
Szanton, D. 1109
Szathmári, I.V. 1661
Szathmary, E.J.E. 2899
Szathmáry, L. 1662
Szczotka, H. 4587;8957
Szczotkowa, Z. 4587
Szecsy, J. de. 7887
Szegedy-Maszák, M. 369
Szeinberg, A. 3366
Székely, G.V. 4082
Szemere, G. 8960
Szénászky, J.G. 4115
Szendrei, J. 1786
Szilágyi, M. 1787
Szilvássy, J. 4588;6631
Szirovicza, L. 2247
Szőke, B.M. 4116
Szuecs, E.T. 9032
Szulc, E. 7564
Szuter, C.R. 2967
Szydłowski, D. 4117

Szyller, S. 2108
Szymańska-Parkieta, K. 8958
Szynkiewicz, S. 68; 370

Ta La. 8362
Taapopi, L. 2844
Taavitsainen, J.P. 6405
Tabaczyński, S. 253
Tabary-Picavet, D. 1574
Tabbarah, R.B. 1034
Tabet, P. 4836
Tabori, C.H. 1788
Taborin, I. see Taborin, Y.
Taborin, Y. 3937;3000-1
Taft, R. 1349
Tagányi, Z. 1791
Tagawa, K. 8481
Tagaya, A. 8285
Taggart, J.M. 843
Tagupa, W.E.H. 1410
Tahiti. 1393;3753;8583
Tai Ying-hsin see Dai Yingxin
Taieb, J. 4964
Taĭjanov, K. see Tayzhanov, K.
Tainter, J.A. 2900; 2980
Tait, J. 8681-2
Tajfel, H. 1477
Takachio, H. 7391
Takács, B. 1789
Takács, L. 1790;4172; 4414;8947;9033
Takahara, P.O. 395
Takahashi, A. 8089
Takahasi, C. 7129
Takasaki, Y. 8290
Takamatsu, K. 8482
[Takayama, J.] 3762
Taksami, Ch.M. 6176-7
Taladoire, É. 823
Tallon, M. 5771
Talukdar, S. 8138;5873
Talve, I. 3910
Talvio, T. 6949
Tamari, S. 6822
Tamayo Herrera, J. 943
Tamla, T. 9157
Tamm, J. 9158
Tamplin, M.J. 5147
Tamura, H. 8208
Tamvaki, A. 6823
Tan, B.H. 5964
Tan, C.E. 5959
Tan Chee-beng. 8268
Tan, P.Y. 5964
Tanaka, M. 8523;8483
Tanenbaum, E.J. 2521
Tang, A.M. 3680
Tang Changpu. 8350; 8363
Tang Jinyu. 6093
Tang Zhao-ming. 8405
Tångeberg, P. 3846; 6406
Tanner, A. 7808
Tanner, H.H. 3111;7809
Tanner, J.M. 4589;4603; 8125
Tappen, N.C. 4590
Tapper, B.E. 1099
Tapper, N. 69
Tarascio, A.J. 164
Ţarcă, A. 1820;1837
Tardits, C. 2732
Tarján, G. 1764
Tárkány-Szuecs, E. see Szuecs, E.T.
Tarmisto, V. 6995
Tarragó, M.N. see Tarragó de Font, M.N.
Tarragó de Font, M.N. 3288;5628
Tarrant, L.H. 7139
Tarschys, D. 1520
Taseski, J. 4591;6747
Tashjian, A.H., jr. 2200
Tatarinov, S.I. 4300; 6950
Tatsumura, A. 8090
Tatum, R.W. 4557
Tatz, C. 6208
Taub, D.M. 4592
Taube, E. 70-1;1304
Taube, M. 1305
Tavares, J. 3173
Taverne, P.P. 209
Tawn, J. 210
Taylor, A.M. 2524
Taylor, B.H. 6407
Taylor, C.R. 971
Taylor, D.C. 2397
Taylor, D.M. 3112
Taylor, H.M. 1453;8709-10
Taylor, J. 5186
Taylor, J.C. 218-19
Taylor, J.G. 3113;5432
Taylor, J.V. 4593
Taylor, K.W. 4415
Taylor, M.E. 3114
Taylor, M.O.V. 2808
Taylor, R.E. 3404
Taylor, S.J. 7392
Taylor, W.E, jr. 7698
Taylor, W.W. 4416
Tayzhanov, K. 6178
Tchatchkiani, V. see Chachkiani, V.
Tchéboksarov, N.N. see Cheboksarov, N.N.
Tchérnov, B.P. see Chernov, B.P.
Tchijikova, L.N. see Chizhikova, L.N.
Tchistov, K.V. 2067
Tebbetts, D. 7810
Tebbutt, C.F. 8742
Tedeschi, J.T. 7393
Tehranian, M. 4837
Teichert, L. 4002
Teichert, M. 4003
Teilhet-Waldorf, S. see Waldorf, S.T.
Teisberg, P. 6383
Teitelbaum, M. 4852
Teitler, H.C. 371
Tejeda, A. 222
Tejral, J. 9006
Telegin, D.Ya. see Telehin, D.Ya.
Telehin, D.Ya. 2040
Telfer, P.J. 3704
Temerin, L.A. 7159
Templeton, A.R. 2284; 4594
Tenbruck, F.H. 7294
Teng Shao-zhen. 8484
Tennant, L. 183
Tentori, L. 1613
Teodor, D.G. 6824
Teodor, S. 6825
Teodorov, Y. 4524
Teplitz, R.L. 4437
Ter-Akopyan, N.B. 7395
Ter-Petrosyan, L.A. 1035
Terada, K. 7083;7088
Terán-Dutari, J. 7278
Terasaki, P.I. 2271
Terent'yeva, L.N. 2059
Terga, R. 3236
Ternhag, G. 3911
Terrail, J.P. 2525
Terranova, R. 3216
Teschler-Nicola, M. see Nicola, M.
Teslychko, L.H. 2060
Tesser, A. 4838
Testart, A. 1350;3722
Tetsui, Y. 8485
Tevzadze, M. 8086
Tewari, P.K. 3502
Thalmann, P. 5086
Thatcher, J.P., jr. 5629-30
Theisen, H. 8254
Themelês, P.G. 6826
Theodorov, E. see Teodorov, E.
Theoharês, D.R. 6827
Thevaos, T.G. 201
Thiam, A. 7516
Thibout, M. 4980
Thiel, P. van. 7601
Thiele, P. 1306;6020
Thieme, B. 1578
Thiemer-Sachse, U. 5578; 8019
Thierry, S. 7296;8255
Thillainathan, R. 6003
Thilmans, G. 408;7516
Thoen, H. 4004
Thom, B.G. 3710
Thoma, A. 4595
Thomas, D.H. 4417
Thomas, D.J. 944
Thomas, G.B. 2981
Thomas, G.S.R. 1695
Thomas, J. 3128
Thomas, J.J. 2982
Thomas, K.D. 3505;3627
Thomas, L.L. 7565
Thomas, L.V. 2589;7397
Thomas, N.D. 7925
Thomas, P.A. 5320-1
Thomas, P.L. 8269
Thompson, D. 5459;7398
Thompson, D.D. 165
Thompson, E.A. 964;5682
Thompson, F.H. 8711
Thompson, H.A. 6828
Thompson, Sir J.E.S. 7059
Thompson, K. 4839
Thompson, L.C. 3141
Thompson, M.T. 3141
Thompson, P.R. 4840
Thompson, R.H. 778
Thompson, R.W. 2131
Thompson, S.I. 5683
Thomsen, M. 6004
Thomson, A.M. 6318
Thomson, G. 2270
Thomson, R. 3115
Thordarson, G. 3825
Thornberry, P. 4841
Thornton, R. 779;7731
Thrane, H. 3847
Thulin, A. 6951
Thurley, K.E. 3681
Thurlings, J.M.G. 1603
Thurmon, T.F. 189
Thurnwald, H. 2138
Thurzo, M. 1696
Tian Guangjin. 8364
Tian Ji-zhou. 8486
Tichý, R. 7084
Tien Ju-Kang. 3618
Tiesler, F. 1663
Tiffany, S.W. 4842;6285-6
Tignor, R. 4965
Tiller, A.Q. 8006
Tillet, T. 5120
Tilley, N. 2526
Tillhagen, C.H. 1521
Tillier, A.M. 3928; 6417
Tilly, L. 6418
Tilson, R. 2792
Timashkova, T.A. 4630
Tincher, R.B. 5237
Tindel, R.D. 3405
Tippert, A. 5772
Tirasawat, P. 1189
Tiratsyan, G.A. 8062
Tirtja, M. 1913;6885
Tiryakian, E.A. 4843
Tissier, H. 4549
Tissot, G. 8765
Tiţa, A. 9099
Tite, M.S. 1573;7227
Titov, V.S. 1697
Tittarelli, L. 6550
Titus, S.L. 4844
Tiwari, J.L. 2271
Tiwari, S.C. 1062;5851
Tixier, J. 2634
Tobias, P.V. 2132;4596
Tobiassen, A.H. 2527; 3912
Toçi, V. 1914;6886
Todd, H.F., jr. 780
Todd, I.A. 9058
Todić, B. 6729
Todorov, D. 9100-1
Todorov, V. 6750
Todorová, H. 1915
Todua, R.D. 3447
Toennissen, A. 7257
Toepfer, V. 6487
Toffin, G. 3544;8199
Togo. 517-19
Tokarev, S.A. 4418; 4845
Tokuhisa, T. 3682
Tokura, H. 2272
Toledo, V.M. 7926
Tolmacheva, M.A. 5107
Tolnay, S.E. 5704
Tolonen, K. 1507
Tolonen, M. 1508
Tomasi, S.M. 1642
Tomes, J. 52;56
Tomić, E. 6829
Tomić, G. 6830
Tomicki, R. 6315
Tomoeda, H. 8007-8
Tomova, E.R. 1971
Tomtosova, L.F. 6032
Toncrová, M. 28;6685
Tong Enzheng. 1262; 8365
Tong Yong-sheng. 1221
Tong Zhuchen. 1263
Tongchuan. Cultural Centre. 6094
Tongue, A.C. 4501
Tõnisson, E. 2041;2133
Tonkinson, R. 1379
Tonni, E.P. 3289
Toomey, K.E. 177
Tootell, R.B.H. 148
Topol, J. 4558
Topuriya, N.S. 3448
Tord, J. 945
Tord Nicolini, J. see Tord, J.
Toren, N. 1036
Tornay, S. 7503
Tornero, P. 5467
Torre López, F. 3347
Torres, E. 7927
Torres, J.C. de. see Torres Martínez, J.C. de.
Torres, L. 781
Torres Martínez, J.C. de. 8941
Torrey, A. 3797
Torrez, R.J. 782
Toşa, I. 9102
Tosh, J. 7451
Toshchev, H.N. 9159
Tosi, M. 5773-4
Tosta, Z.T. 7947
Tosu, N. 7424

Tot, F. 6887
Tóth, K. 1792
Tóth, M. 4118
Toth, N. 7573
Toth, T. 7085
Toulouse, B. 640
Touré, E.H.M. 5065
Toure, S.W. 5087
Toury, S. de. 7237
Towle, J.C. 2983
Townsend, G.C. 6209
Townsend, J.B. 3116; 7811
Townsend, N.A. 5;2764
Townshend, P. 426
Toyomasu, T. 8287
Tozi, N.P. 6888
Trabelsi, M. 496
Trabuchet, G. 6564
Traditional dwellings. 4662
Trager, 1. 4852
Traill, H.F.O'B. 3558
Tranvouez, Y. 7285
Traub, W. 8064
Traube, E. 3603
Traugott, E.C. 4893
Trbuhović, L. 6667
Tregoning, M.A. 571
Treide, B. 3741
Treide, D. 7399-400
Trelles, E. 5684
Treloar, F.E. 3562; 3574-5
Tremblay, J.N. 5339
Trend, M.G. 783;2887; 7812
Tret'yakov, V.P. 6952
Trezubov, V.N. 2007
Triantaphyllidis, C.D. 4179
Trifunoski, J.F. 72; 1972
Trifunović, S. 6747
Trigger, B.G. 7680
Trimble, G.E. 5220
Tripp, P. 3559
Tripp-Reimer, T. 5238
Trnka, G. 9007
Trofimov, A.A. 1973
Trogmayer, O. 2134
Trojan, J. 4173
Troll, C. 5685
Trolle, S. 4244
Trommsdorf, G. 7337
Trost, F. 483
Trotter, M.M. 8595
Troubetzkoy, J.M. see Matras-Troubetzkoy, J.
Troupeau, G. 4894
Trowbridge, F. 7859
Trubnikov, V.I. 211; 9119
Trubowitz, N.L. 262
Trudel, F. 5433
Trudel, P. 5434
Truscott, R.J.W. 7117
Trusov, A.V. 4297
Trussell, J. 2273
Tsagareyshvili, T.Sh. 3449
Tsamantanis, C. 2274
Tscheboksarow, N.N. see Cheboksarov, N.N.
Tse Ka-kui. 3683
Tsetlin, Yu.B. 9160
Tshibangu, T. 2590
Tsiakalos, G. 3922; 9044
Tsubogo, H. 6005
Tsuha, T. 8487
Ts'ui Hsüan see Cui Xuan
Tsuruma, K. 8366
Tsurumaki, K. 4426
Tsveybel', D.S. 6953
Tubb, A. 8712
Tubb, J.N. 3406
Tuck, R.G., jr. 3407
Tudor, D. 1916;4245; 6831
Tueskés, G. 9034
Tuffreau, A. 1579-80
Tulenko, K. 5523
Tullio-Altan, C. 4049
Tumarkin, D.D. 1407; 3724;8526
Tunia, K. 1681
Tunis, I.L. 7566
Tuplin, C. 8059
Tupou, L. 6287
Tuppen, J.N. 1604
Turbiani, E. 5841
Turčin, V. 1816
Turcotte, D. 2742
Turková, M. 1793
Tuekowski, L. 4364
Turmanska, N. 1974
Turnbaugh, W.A. 686;784
Turner, C.G., II. 1222; 6033
Turner, D.H. 3723;8543
Turner, E.R. 785
Turner, H.A. 3684
Turner, J.H. 4846
Turner, J.L. 4393
Turner, M. 5468
Turner, R.L., jr. 2984
Turner, T. 7401
Turner, V.S. 2223
Turton, D. 4974
Turzo, J. 8759
Tutton, D.A. 5239
Tuzin, D.F. 6217
Twang Peck-yang. 3604
Twiesselmann, F. 4597
Tyagi, D. 3502;8118
Tyla, A. 4332
Tylecote, R.F. 263
Tyler, D. 5435
Tymoshchuk, B.O. 4301
Tymowski, M. 7567
Tyrakowski, K. 5559
Tyre. 5716
Tyshchenko, O.R. 6954
Tywoniak, J. 1794
Tzepenkov, M.K. 4176
Tzony, M. 4246

Uanini, M.A. 5618
Ubah, C.N. 567
Ubelaker, D.H. 855
Ubídia, A. 3348
Uche, C. 5008
Uchendu, V.C. 4847-8
Uçi, A. 6889
Udrescu, M.S. 1917
Ueda, F. 7602;7604
Ueda, H. 7603-4
Uehara, S. 7593
Uéno, M. 7086
Ueno, Y. 8367
Ugalde, A. 624
Uhlmann, J.M. 641;2135
Uino, A. 6408
Ujváry, Z. 2528
Ukai, N. 6179
Ukpabi, S.C. 568
Ullendorff, E. 7510
Ullrich, H. 1918;3929; 8959
Ullrich, K. 4481
Umapathy, N. 3545
Umemura, K. 8368
Umezinwa, W.A. 5066
Umoh, I.B. 2668
United Nations Department of Economic Affairs. Division of Economic Stability and Development. 2591
Uno, K. 8256
Unsworth, V. 3685
Uorner, E. see Warner, E.
Uotila, L. 6285
Upadhyay, V.S. 3464; 3546;5943-4;6006
Upadhyaya, A.K. 1100
Upadhyaya, S.P. 4985
Upadhyaya, U.P. 4985
Uphill, E.P. 431
Urban, J. 8200
Urban, Z. 6725
Urbancová, V. 1795
Urbańczyk, J. 6632
Urbańczyk, P. 253;7255
Urbano, H.O. 946-8
Ureland, P.S. 1438
Urginovich, D.M. 2529
Uribe, M. 5678
Uribe, M.V. 3246;3290
Urrutia, J.J. 3213
Urton, G. 959
Urushadze, N.Ye. 5775
Ursul, D.T. 4861
Ursulescu, N. 6809
Uryson, M.I. 73;7116
Usman, Y.B. 569
Utermann, G. 4598
Uzzell, J.D. 2866

Vagnetti, L. 8912
Vágvoelgyi, A. 6672
Vaidyanathan, A. 5945
Vaĭnchtein, S.I. see Vaynshteyn, S.I.
Vajda, L. 4419
Vajda, M. 1796
Vajkai, Z. 8009
Valaoras, V.G. 6890
Valderrama, R. see Valderrama Fernández, R.
Valderrama Fernández, R. 949
Valdez, M.L. 3155
Valdez, R. 3407
Valencia Espinoza, A. 950
Valensi, L. 1541
Valentin, J. 4599
Valentin, P. 570;7568
Valenzuela de Garay, C. 2867
Valera Cabigon, J. 5966
Valezy, J. 6526
Valiente-Noailles, C. 7659
Vallée, L. 7402
Vallerant, J. 6533
Vallery-Masson, J. 4600
Valley, D.R. 2985
Vallois, H.V. 2136;2602; 4420;4946
Valoch, K. 1698;3711; 8685
Valonen, N. 3913;8760
Valtchev, A. 6731
Valtentin, P. 5067
Valverde, J.L. 8938
Valverde, V. 810;7859
Vámos, K. 8960
Váňa, Z. 6668
Vandiver, J.S. 3002
Vanel, F. 1555;8782
Vanel-Beneytout, F. see Vanel, F.
Vanggaard, J.H. 4658
Vangor, A.K. 2264-5
Vanneman, R.D. 2530
Vansina, J. 427;4930
VanStone, J.W. 3117
Vaquer, J. 8785
Vardanyan, R.O. 8063
Vardharajan, D. 1092
Vařeka, J. 74;4162; 6726
Varga, T. 8961
Vargas, E. 7882
Vargas Arenas, I. 3247
Vargas Pacheco, E. 5524
Vargová, T. 4054
Vargyas, L. 372;9035-6
Varin, A. 1492
Varis, T. 4776
Varma, S.C. 2531
Varón, R. 951
Varoufakis, G.J. 1900
Varrela, J. 8746
Vasanova, N.I. 2005
Vasantha, K. 5709
Vasilevsky, V.K. 212
Vasil'yeva, G.P. 1307
Vásquez Robles, E. 3236
Vassberg, D.E. 6604
Vasseur, P. 6255
Vassilkai-Grimani, M. 9050
Vaughan, D.S. 2359
Vaynshteyn, S.I. 1308; 3686
Veath, M.L. 183
Vecchi, F. 112;401; 4987
Večerková, E. 1797-9
Veen, M.S. van. 75
Vega, B. 3162
Vegter-van der Vlis, M. 6420
Veimarn, E.V. see Veymarn, Ye.V.
Vekerdi, J. 1800;7403
Veksler, A.G. 6955
Velaochaga Dam, C. 952
Velázquez Valadézm R. 7888
Velde, B. 8852
Velde, H. te. 4947
Veletskaya, N.N. 4849
Veleva, M. 4255
Véli, G. 6609
Veličkovski, B. 6732
Veloz Maggiolo, M. 3163-4
Veltmeyer, H.C. 7404
Velten-Schuberth, E. 4850-1
Veltz, P. 6502
Velychko, H.M. 9179
Vencl, S. 264-5
Venclová, N. 1699;6669
Vennum, T., jr. 5436
Verdejo, M.A.M. 8942
Verdon, M. 2532;7569
Verevkin, L.P. 3450
Vergnes, H. 88;3930; 6419
Verhaege, F. 1537
Verhaegen, B. 2592; 4928
Verheijen, F.W. 4498
Vériovkine, L.P. see Verevkin, L.P.
Verma, R. 5416
Verma, R.B.P. 642;762
Verma, R.S. 213
Verma, S.S. 5874
Vermeulen, S. 8886
Veronesi, F.M. see Martuzzi Veronesi, F.
Veronesi-Martuzzi, F. see Martuzzi Veronesi, F.
Verron, G. 4005
Vertet, H. 1581
Vertiy, O.I. 6996
Verwers, W.J.H. 1561
Vessuri, H.M.C. 5200
Vetschera, T. 3524; 5946
Veymarn, Ye.V. 2042; 6956
Vézinet, M. 5437
Vialou, D. 872;3291; 4938;6425

Vickery, A.R. 8743
Vickery, M.E. 8743
Vidal, C. 5068
Vidyarthi, L.P. 3465
Viga, G. 1743;9037
Vigen, J.B. 2533
Vigneron, E. 6424;7193
Vijayakumar, M. 5864
Viktorova, L.L. 6180
Vilakazi, A.L. 2845
Vilasco, G. 4929
Vilensky, J.A. 7160
Vilímková, M. 7481
Villarreal, D.C. 5475
Villemure, M.G. 5219
Villes, A. 3974
Villiers, H. de. 2786; 5148
Viñas, R. 2809
Viñas Vallverdũ, R. see Viñas, R.
Vincent, J.F. 2733
Vinding, M. 6181
Viner, A.C. 3605
Vinichenko, I.F. 2142
Vinogradov, Yu.G. 6832
Vinuesa, F.S.L. 8938
Vipperman, C.J. 3118
Virmont, J. 4006
Vishnu-Mittre. 5877
Vishnupriya, S. 5875
Vita-Finzi, C. 3408
Vital, J. 6449
Vitale, A.J. 5108
Vitelli, G. 6588
Vitelli, K.D. 4659
Vitenkova, I.F. 9132
Vives Azancot, P.A. 5201
Vivian, R.G. 7087
Vizev, S. 6750
Vladár, J. 4421
Vlădescu, M. 1814-15; 1838-9
Vlahović, P. 1975;6733
Vlasich, J.A. 3119
Vlasova, I.V. 6182
Vlassoff, M. 1053
Vlček, E. 1546;6488
Vleeming, S.P. 7511
Vliet, B. van. 1582
Vlis, M.V. van der. see Vegter-van der Vlis, M.
Voeð, G. 9103
Voeroes, I. 6666
Vogel, C. 2275
Vogel, J.C. 7256;7633
Vogler, W. 1605
Vogrin, A. 5525
Vogt, R.P.F. 5686
Voigt, E.A. 2810;7636
Voigt, M. 7504
Voigt, V. 1801;4174; 4256
Voland, E. 4601
Volkers, W.S. 6420
Volkman, T. 3606
Volkov-Dubrovin, V.P. 84
Voll, S.P. 7505
Volle, M. 656
Vollmer, L. 3349
Volman, K. 5240
Volz, A. 7257
Vona, G. 1611
Vons, P. 6489
Voorheis, B. 5506
Voorheis, M.R. 5301
Voorhoeve, P. 6007
Voorrips, A. 7577
Voors, A.W. 7126
Vorob'yev, V.M. 4265
Voronov, Yu.N. 1018
Vorren, Ø. 2137;8761
Vos, A. de. 8886
Voss, J.A. 2986
Voss, R. 4602
Vossen, R. 2765
Vovelle, M. 8887
Voyno, M.S. 3376
Vrydagh, S. see Vrydagh-Laoureux, S.
Vrydagh-Laoureux, S. 588;2603;4532
Vukanović, T.P. 6891
Vulović, B. 6892
Vulpe, A. 6734
Vulpe, R. 1919
Vuncannon, D.H. 2906; 2987
Vuorela, T. 8762
Vyšniauskaitė, A. 9180
Vysot'ska, T.M. 6957

Waal, F.B.M. de. 7143
Wacher, J.S. 1454
Wachholder, A. 8768
Wachsmuth, D. 4660
Wackermann, G. 6534
Wada, S. 5069
Wade, E.L. 5438
Wadley, S.S. 5947
Wadsten, T. 3914
Wadsworth, G.R. 76;1115
Waghorne, C. 143
Wagner, C.A. 953
Wagner, J[on] 7405
Wagner, J[ohanna] 7605
Wagner, R.V. 8888
Wahl, J. 2277
Wai, D.M. 2657;7506
Waigand, U. 8201
Wainwright, G.J. 1471
Waisanen, F.B. 327
Waite, D. 8575
Waite, L.J. 7813
Wajeman, G. 214
Walbank, F.W. 1920
Walby, S. 6352
Waldhauser, J. 1669; 1700-1
Waldman, N.M. 1045
Waldorf, S.T. 373
Walendowska, B. 5469
Walewski, A. 7452
Waliński, M. 6535
Walker, A.J. 2345
Walker, A.R. 1207; 6008
Walker, A.R.P. 2787
Walker, C.B.F. 3409; 5776
Walker, G. 6271
Walker, I. 1493;1606; 3120;3813;6371;8744
Walker, L. 150
Walker, M.J. 8216
Walker, N.J. 7637
Walker, R.N. 4603
Walker, S. 1921
Walker, W. 5460
Wallace, C.C. 2734
Wallace, M. 3440
Wallace, R.L. 687
Wallis, R. 374
Wallman, S. 4852
Wallnau, L.B. 2179
Walløe, L. 1501;8748
Walls, A.F. 375-6; 4853;7406
Walsem, R. van. 484
Walsh, D.S. 6251
Walsh, W. 8592
Walter, H. 9044
Walter, M.A.H.B. 1380-1
Walters, G.R. 7889
Walters, J. 7161
Walthall, J.A. 2988
Walton, A. 1392
Wamba-dia-Wamba, E. 428
Wang Cheng-quan. 8488
Wang Ching-ju see Wang Jingru
Wang Fu-lin. 1246
Wang Jingru. 8369
Wang Kaifa. 3645
Wang Ning-shêng. 1264
Wang-sen. 6021
Wang Tai Peng. 1208
Wang Zeqing. 1265;8370
Waniczek, K. 4007
Waran, S.P. 4509
Warburton, D. 90;215; 4494
Ward, B.E. 4604
Ward, C. 2534
Ward, S.C. 7162
Ward, W.A. 7407
Wardle, K.A. 1903
Warheit, G.J. 3002
Warneck, G. 4384
Warner, E. 6372
Warner, L.G. 4722
Warnier, J.P. 2735;5137
Warnke, D. 4008
Warren, D.M. 571
Warren, K.B. 5638
Warren, N.H. 786;5439
Waselkov, G.A. 2989
Waser, P.M. 2278
Washabaugh, W. 2554
Washburn, W.E. 7699
Wasif, F.M. 485
Wasilewski, J.S. 377
Wasserstrom, R. 7921
Watanabe, H. 7408
Watanabe, N. 7088;8277
Waterfield, M. 7115
Watson, G. 3121
Watson, M. 1494
Watson, P.J. 266
Watson, R.L. 7660
Watson-Franke, M.B. 4854
Watt, F.H. 2990
Wauthy, B. 6257
Wax, M.L. 4855
Wax, R.H. 4855
Way, A. 3256
Wazaki, H. 8489
Weatherall, D.J. 3368
Weatherford, C. 5440
Weatherup, D.R.M. 1443
Weaver, D.D. 4551
Weaver, D.S. 2279
Weaver, H.R. 787
Webb, R.S. 7130
Webb, T.L. 7638
Weber, S. 8913
Weber, T. 3848;6434; 6490-1
Weber, W. 4598
Webster, D. 7890
Webster, G. 8658
Webster, G.S. 688;2991
Wędzki, A. 6670
Weed, F.J. 378
Weerd, M.D. de. 1537
Weghorst, S.J. 5443
Wegmueller, S. 8830
Wegner, D.H.W. 8091
Wegner, H.H. 6480
Wei Qi. 1212
Weidmueller, W. 4895
Weigand, P. 824
Weil, D. 4605;6419
Weil, J. 5687
Weimer, T.A. 853;3248
Weinberg, D. 6517
Weiner, J.F. 1382
Weiner, S. 8064
Weinfeld, M. 5441
Weinshilboum, R.M. 7163
Weinstein, J. 2360
Weinstein, L. 4493
Weinstein, S. 4493
Weintraub, D. 5799
Weir, F.A. 2992
Weir, T. 4690
Weiskel, T.C. 2736
Weisner, T.S. 4393
Weiss, C.I. 621
Weiss, G. 5690
Weiss, J. 1583
Weiss, M. 8948
Weiss, W. 7219
Weissgerber, K. 7409
Weissmann, C. 7142
Welbourne, R.G. 2811
Weleber, R.G. 4516
Welinder, S. 3840;3843
Weller, S. 8179
Wellmann, K.F. 2993; 5322;7054
Wells, J.P. 2264-5
Wells, K. 6373
Wells, M.J. 788
Wells, P.S. 6492
Welsch, R.L. 7814
Welskopf, E.C. 4388
Welten, M. 8830
Wendel, M. 9059
Wendorf, F. 267
Wendt, W.E. 5143
Weng Jia-lie. 8415
Weninger, M. 2561;4606
Wenk, K. 1117
Wenke, R.J. 5735
Wenlock, R.W. 603
Went, A.E.J. 1495-7
Went, L.N. 6420
Werblowsky, R.J.Z. 379; 6183
Werbner, R.P. 2737
Werner, D. 954
Werner, O. 404
Wernhart, K.R. 2535; 4857
Wesołek, W.E. 1802
Wesolowsky, A.B. 5323
Wessman, J.W. 7850
West, C.P. 6374
West, M.L. 9060
West, S.A. 5442
West Africa. 7512
Westerlund, D. 5109
Westlund, B.J. 198; 4561
Westlund, H.D. 198; 4561
Westphal, E.O.J. 2846
Westphal-Hellbusch, S. 2138
Wetherell, I. 2781
Wettinger, G. 6605
Wetzel, G. 4009
Wheeler, G. 3361;3687
Wheeler, T.S. 3375; 7223
Wheelock, W. 5948
Whelen, D.T. 7117
Whisenhunt, D.W. 643
Whitaker, I. 1522;6095
White, D[aryl] 3451
White, D[avid] 2536; 3814;4607;7425
White, G. 1296
White, G.M. 6247
White, I. 1351
White, J.R. 2361;2994; 7732;7815
White, R.L. 4442
White, R.R. 644
Whiteford, M.B. 955; 8010
Whiteford, S. 7928
Whitehead, D. 9061
Whitehorn, A. 789
Whitehouse, D. 5721;5777

Whitlow, J.R. 7661
Whitmore-Ostlund, C. 7774
Whitten, N.E., jr. 8011
Whittier, H.L. 3607
Whittingham, A.B. 8713
Whittington, G. 8714
Whittle, A. 6343
Whyte, S.R. 5110
Whyte, W.H. 7410
Wich, J. 6633
Wichiencharoen, A. 1190
Wicke, L. 8963
Wickens, E.H. 5091
Wickham-Jones, C.R. 8715
Wickman, B. 1533
Wicks, P.C. 1191
Widemann, F. 1571
Widerkehr, D.E. 5691
Widman, R. 5121
Wiebe, D. 380
Wiedemann, I. 5688-9
Wiedner, C. 1542
Wiegank, F. 6493
Wiercińska, A. 8962
Wiercinski, A. 4608; 6612
Wiesemann, U. 3359
Wiget, A.O. 5560
Wightman, E.M. 1629
Wilbert, J. 3350
Wilbur, C.M. 6184
Wilcken, B. 7117
Wilde, M.L. de. see Lenerz-de Wilde, M.
Wilhelmová, J. 1664
Wilken, G.C. 3237
Wilkerson, S.J.K. 5526
Wilkinson, L.C. 5461
Wilkinson, R.G. 5282
Wilks, I. 2738
Willard, H.F. 2282
Willaume, M. 6433
Willey, G.R. 5527;7258
Williams, D.P. 7639
Williams, J.A. 2280
Williams, L.A. 2868
Williams, R.O. 402
Williams, S.H. 2593
Williams, W.L. 3122
Williamson, A.R. 216
Williamson, M.H. 1383; 8582
Williamson, R. 2217
Williamson, R.A. 2995
Willigen, J. van. 77
Willingham, M.C. 116
Willkomm, H. 7259
Willner, D. 2139
Wills, D.D. 396
Willson, K. 7164
Willson, N. 3389
Wilmsen, E.N. 5149
Wilpert, C.B. 3608
Wilson, B.M. 8596
Wilson, D. 2237
Wilson, D[eirdre] 4896
Wilson, D.L. 790
Wilson, F. 3784
Wilson, G.L. 3123
Wilson, J.B. 2996
Wilson, K.L. 7816
Wilson, M.A. 5324
Wilson, M.I. 5443
Wilson, R.T. 497
Wilson, S.L. 2973
Wilson, S.R. 4609
Wilson, W. 7164
Wilson-Davis, K. 1444
Wiman, L.G. 6377
Windekens, A.J. van. 2001
Windhof, O. 9044
Wing Pang. 2209
Winiger, J. 8853
Winkler, E. 78
Winkler, E.M. 2561;4060; 5094-5;6617;6634;8963
Winkler, F. 8854
Winkler, F.J. 2310
Winkler, J. 9062
Winkler, P. 79
Winning, H. von. 825; 3200
Winslow, C.H. 3452
Winter, F.A. 4194
Winter, J.C. 2997
Winter, R.M. 4610
Winterhalder, B. 4858
Wintle, A.G. 7260
Wiredu, K. 4859
Wirska-Parachoniak, M.
Wise, A. 965;972
Wise, G. 7117
Wiseley, D.V. 657
[Wiseman, D.J.] 80
Witherspoon, G. 2555
Witkop, C.J., jr. 4505
Witthoft, J. 3124
Wittmann, W.W. 4445
Wittmer, M.K. 572
Wlodarski, R.J. 2998
Wodzicki, K. 1330
Woidich, M. 4975
Wojciechowska, H. 2281
Wolf, B. 2282;4517
Wolf, J.J. de. 7606
Wolf, M. 7195
Wolfe, L.D. 7121
Wolfe, L.S. 2188
Wolff, P. 9007
Wolski, K. 2140-1; 9063
Wolters, O.W. 3576
Wondji, C. 5470
Wong, A.T. 3125
Wong Tai Peng see Wang Tai Peng
Wood, B.A. 2283
Wood, E.N. 5187
Wood, J.J. 7817
Wood, J.L. 2234
Wood, R.E. 6009;8745
Wood, W.G. 3368
Wood, W.R. 791
Woodall, J.N. 5325
Woodhouse, H.C. 2812-13; 7640
Woosley, A.I. 5444
Word, J.H. 2999;5326
Workman, W.B. 7733;7778
Worl, R. 7818
Woroncow, B. 3785
Worsley, A. 2537
Woźniak, A. 1803;6727
Woźnowski, M. 2068
Wreschner, E.E. 7261
Wright, B. 7700
Wright, G.A. 7411
Wright, G.N. 381
Wright, G.T. 3108
Wright, H.E., jr. 3410
Wright, H.T. 4948
Wright, R. 6375
Wright, R.C. 2252-3
Wright, R.K. 792;7819
Wrocławski, K. 6316
Wrzesińska, A. 7622
Wu Cong-zhong. 8490
Wu Min. 1266
Wu Tsong-shien. 6185
Wu Xin-zhi. 1223
Wu Zheng-guang. 8283
Wuillaume, M. 6494
Wujian County. Cultural Centre. 1267
Wulff, I. 6010
Wustner, M. 5445
Wyandt, H.E. 7164
Wylie, J. 1436
Wyller de Contardi, N. 5594
Wyse, A.J.G. 5070
Wyss, N. 4758
Wyszomirski, B. 3849-50

Xia Nai. 1268;6096
Xia Zhi-qian. 8491
Xiao Menglong. 6097-8
Xiao Man. 6099
Xiao Shan. 8379
Xiao Zhi-xing. 8492
Xie Guo-zhen. 8493
Xie Wan-ming. 1224
Ximenes Ponte, R. 3351
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqi. Museum. 1269
Xiong Chuanxin. 8315
Xu Guo-ying. 1246
Xu Pingfang. 1317
Xu Qing-hua. 1225
Xu Shucheng. 8371
Xuzhou. Museum. 6100

Ya Han-zhang. 8494;8524
Yablonsky, L.T. 2043; 4260
Yakimovich, Yu.A. 9181
Yakovenko, E.V. 4302; 9161
Yalman, N. 3453
Yalouris, N. 9050
Yamada, H. 7165;8291
Yamada, R. 7089
Yamagiwa, J. 7166
Yamaguchi, B. 3626
Yamaguchi, H. 4611;7168
Yamamoto, H. 3688
Yamamoto, M. 8495
Yamamoto, S. 8372
Yamasaki, M. 8290
Yamashita, S. 8527-8
Yan Ru-xian. 7412
Yan Wenru. 8373
Yan Si-jiu. 8496
Yanakieva, T. 9104
Yaneva, S. 1976
Yang Bao-long. 8525
Yang Boda. 8374
Yang Dong-sheng. 6022
Yang Hongxun. 6101
Yang Kun. 7413
Yang Renkai. 1318
Yang You-geng. 8415
Yang Yu-lian. 8497
Yang Yun. 7377
Yangzhou. Museum. 6102-3; 8375
Yanushevych, Z.V. 5719
Yaozu. 8388
Yarbrough, C. 811
Yashchuk, Ye.V. 8289
Yasuda, N. 4545
Yaukey, D. 613
Yeatts, J.R. 4707
Yee, S. 2241
Yegorov, V.L. 2044
Yeh, N. 5446
Yelina, G. 4282
Yeoh, S.P. 8259
Yermakova, S.V. 7167
Yesner, D.R. 689;7734
Yevseyeva, N.S. 3689
Yichuan County. Cultural Centre. 6104
Yiou, F. 7242
Ylli, L. 4247
Ynduráin, D. 8939
Yokoyama, S. 2284;4594
Yoneyama, K. 2285
Yongcheng City. Archaeological Team. 8376
Yoon Hong-key. 1408
Yorke, M. 1101
Yoshida, A. 217-19;4611; 7168
Yoshida, Y. 5831
Yoshino, H. 8498-500
Yoshioka, M. 8576
Yotamu, M. 2739
You Yu-zhu. 1223
Youé, C.P. 7453
Young, A. 8656
Young Chung-chien. 1226-7
Young, H.R. 7262
Young, J.P. 7214
Young, J.R. 402
Young, M.J. 2995
Young, M.W. 4422;6248
Young, P.D. 5561
Young, R.S. 2286
Younger, J.G. 1922-3
Youssef, A.A.H. 507
Yrwing, H. 6304
Yu Chih-yu. 215
Yu, P.L. see Yu Pao-lu
Yu Pao-lu. 4612
Yu Weichao. 8377-8
Yuan Wanli. 8379
Yuchtman, E. 5802
Yuchtman-Yaar, E. see Yuchtman, E.
Yugoslavia. 6729
Yukawa, Y. 611;8501
Yukhneva, N.V. 4333
Yumaguzhina, N.Kh. 2005
Yungchun County. Culture Centre. 8380
Yunis, D. 5712
Yurovskaya, V.Z. 7116
Yushko, A.A. 4303;6958
Yusuf, F. 1335;3705
Yutaka, T. 220

Zabochen', M.S. 9120
Zaborski, A. 4976
Zachariadou, E.A. 8065
Zachariah, K. 5239
Zackrisson, O. 3851
Zadok, R. 5778;8103
Zahlan, A.B. 382
Zaini-Lajoubert, M. 6011
Zaitz, E. 9008
Zakharova, H.M. 6997
Zakrzewska, T. 4124
Zalesskaya, V.N. 6833
Zaliznyak, L.L. 4304-5
Zamora, M.D. 7090
Zancani Montuoro, P. 6834
Zannotti, M. 4018
Zápotocká, M. 4103
Zaret, D. 4860
Zarrugh, L. 7681
Zasetskaya, I.P. 268; 2045-6
Zastawny, A. 6656
Zatsiorsky, V.M. 221
Zavala, C. 222
Zavaleta, A.N. 5230
Zavatti, S. 4423
Zdanovich, G.B. 6105
Zdanovich, S.Ya. 6105
Zedelius, V. 6479;6495-6
Zelenets'ka, I.B. 9162
Zeimens, G.M. 2938
Zelenchuk, V.S. 4861
Zelkowics, L. 3312
Zell, R. 1270
Zeman, L.B. 4460
Zemtsovský, I.I. 1977
Zeng Fan. 6106
Zenner, W.P. 3039
Zentai, J. 1804-5
Zevallos Quiñones, J. 956-7;5602
Zhan Cheng-xu. 8502
Zhang Jian. 8381
Zhang Jiang-hua. 8503
Zhang Kaiyuan. 6023
Zhang Ming-hua. 3633

Zhang Pengchuan. 1271
Zhang Xiong. 8504
Zhang Zhenglang. 8382
Zhang Zhongpei. 6107
Zhao Shu-xun. 8505
Zhejiang. Provincial Museum. 3646;8383
Zhelezchikov, B.F. 2026
Zheng Chang-gan. 8506
Zhengzhou. Museum. 6108
Zhengzhou. University. Archaeological Speciality. 8384
Zherebtsov, L.D. 212
Zhilenkova, T.O. see Makeyeva, T.O.
Zhilin, M.G. 4265;9131
Zhivkov, T.I. 1819;9105
Zhou Duwen. 6194
Zhou Yongzhen. 8385
Zhouyuan County. Archaeological Team. 1272-3; 8386-7
Zhu Xianhua. 6109
Zhuang Jia-ru. 8283
Zhuk, A.K. 6998
Zhuk, V.I. 6999
Ziegler, S. 7820
Ziervogel, D. 7050
Zihler, L. 6421
Zihlman, A.L. 223
Zilles, K. 2287
Zimmerman, Z.D. 1978
Zimmermann, G. 5579
Zindzhirdzhyan, V.K. 3411
Zinjirjiyan, V.K. see Zindzhirdzhyan, V.K.
Zinkovsky, V.V. 2002
Zinser, V. 2976
Zinsou, J.V. 5071
Živanović, S. 1840;4177; 6751
Zlatanović, M. 6893
Zlatkovskaya, T.D. 1979
Zlotogora, J. 8030
Zodgekar, A.V. 3752
Zojzi, R. 1980
[Zollinger, N.] 793
Zolotareva, I.M. 81; 8292
Zonda, T. 224
Zonhoven, L.M.J. 486
Zonta Sgarmella, L. 1614; 8893
Zosa, E.D. 2538
Zosa Feranil, I. 6012
Zotović, L. 6835
Zoubov, A.A. see Zubov, A.A.
Zubercová, Z. 9038
Zubiria, R. 6577
Zubov, A.A. 4340;8292
Zucchi, A. 5631
Zuckerman-Bareli, C. 1037
Zughoul, M.R. 7426
Zuidema, R.T. 958-9
Zunon Gnobo, J. 5072
Zupán de Saldías, V. 934
Zurayk, H. 963
Zuskinová, I. 6728
Zysberg, A. 4016
Zywert, J. 1806